

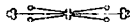
Texas Centennial Journal

OF THE

*Central Texas
Conference*

SEVENTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

WHICH IS THE TWENTY-SEVENTH SESSION
SINCE DIVISION



Methodist Episcopal Church, South



HOUSTON, TEXAS

November 4th-8th, 1936

This issue of the Journal

PRINTED BY

Wilkinson Printing Company

1717 Wood Street

Dallas, Texas

JOURNAL
OF THE
Central Texas Conference

SEVENTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

WHICH IS THE TWENTY-SEVENTH SESSION
SINCE DIVISION



Methodist Episcopal Church, South



HOUSTON, TEXAS

November 4th-8th, 1936



G. ALFRED BROWN, Editor

PRICE 25 CENTS

CONTENTS

Annual Conference Register, 1866-1936.....	23
Alphabetical Roll	11
Appendix	59
Appointments	50
Chronological Conference Roll.....	6
Conference Directory	11
Conference Officers	3
Conference Rules	58
Condensed Minutes	56
Committees, Conference	4
Daily Proceedings	24
Examining Committees and Classes.....	4
Lay Delegates	17
Memoirs	61
Officers of Boards	3
Quadrennial Boards	5
REPORTS OF BOARDS AND COMMITTEES—	
American Bible Society.....	47
Auditor	39
Budget	34
Christian Education	28, 39
Christian Literature	36
Church Extension	44
District Conference Records	47
Finance	40
Lay Activities	30, 43
Ministerial Support	33, 36
Missions	35, 44
Memorials	48
Orphanage	40
State of the Church.....	47
Treasurer's Report	39
Sainted Dead	19
Standing Committees	4
Standing Rules	59
Statistics	64
Supplies	16
Table of Assessments	39
Transfers	55

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President—Bishop H. A. Boaz, Fort Worth.

Secretary—A. D. Porter, Fort Worth.

Assistant Secretaries—R. W. Nation, R. A. Crosby, Roy L. Crawford, E. R. Gordon, Oran Stephens.

Statistical Secretary—J. T. Gardner, Abbott.

Conference Auditor—J. R. Banes, Breckenridge.

Hospital Commissioner—C. R. Wright, Fort Worth.

Executive-Extension Secretary—J. A. Siceloff, Fort Worth.

Superannuate Commissioner—W. B. Andrews, 2814 Ave. D, Fort Worth.

Conference Treasurer—Leake Ayres, Gatesville.

Conference Missionary Secretary—Roy A. Langston, Fort Worth.

Editor Conference Journal—G. Alfred Brown, Rising Star.

OFFICERS OF BOARDS

Education—W. H. Cole, Pres.; Leslie W. Seymour, Sec.

Missions—F. P. Culver, Pres.; T. E. Bowman, Sec.

Finance—J. W. Sharbutt, Pres; Paxton Smith, Sec.

Church Extension—T. H. Burton, Pres.; J. J. Creed, Sec.

Christian Literature—J. M. Wynne, Pres.; Paul W. Evans, Sec.

Orphanage—D. A. Chisholm, Pres.; J. Fred Patterson, Sec.

STANDING COMMITTEES

CONFERENCE RELATIONS—J. F. Adams, O. A. Morton, B. W. Kramer, Earl Page, D. L. Barnes, H. J. Sanders, H. B. Thompson, C. T. Brockette, Hayden Edwards, W. J. Hearon, D. R. McCauley.

SABBATH OBSERVANCE—C. F. Hall, G. C. Williams, E. W. Swearingen, H. B. Clark, D. E. McVey, J. D. Farmer, Dr. J. A. Hammack, E. H. Baker, J. A. Caton, T. E. Dally, J. C. Kuhlman, T. C. Parks, R. Wendorf, W. T. Bouleware.

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT—A. S. Gafford, L. M. Greenhaw, M. A. Walker, W. C. Ferguson, P. E. Cantrell, J. W. Chisholm, C. A. Wilkerson, E. W. Thomas, H. N. Peters, Ray Anderson, E. H. Baker, Oran Stephens.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS—E. M. Dailey, Horace Poteet, J. N. Tinkle, Roy F. Johnson, W. J. Baker, W. A. Brouder, R. R. Willingham, W. L. Stephens, J. N. Turner, Frank Clark.

SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH—J. B. Weathers, S. L. Culwell, R. T. Wallace, F. H. Ingram, J. R. Caruth, C. D. Wooten, W. B. Gilleland, Roy L. Crawford, R. P. James, Mrs. J. D. Smoot, Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, Mrs. J. N. Joiner, Mrs. Eva Tibbs, Sam Bird, Mrs. R. W. Bonham, Mrs. R. L. Crawford, F. F. Downs, J. K. Parr, Mrs. J. W. David, C. M. Buttrill, J. C. Mann, Mrs. C. O. Edwards, Mrs. J. E. Crawford, Bruce Neeley, W. D. Arden.

CONFERENCE POSTMASTER—Ben S. Grow.

EXAMINING COMMITTEES AND CLASSES

ADMISSIONS—E. N. Scarlett, C. E. Wade, J. A. Walkup, Kenneth Pope, Z. R. Fee, E. M. Wisdom.

ADMISSION ON TRIAL—J. F. Adams, R. E. Briggs, W. H. Vanderpool.

FIRST YEAR—F. L. Wiltshire, T. G. Story.

CLASS—Urban A. Shulze, John R. Merritt, Cleo Carl Sessions, Milton Slayden, Auburn Spencer Neely, George L. M. Evans, Raymond Burton, John W. Morphis, Jr., Levi Stanley Williams, Eugene Deles Bennett, Jr., George D. Adkins, Wilson Cecil Taylor.

SECOND YEAR—E. R. Gordon, J. D. Smoot.

CLASS—Ross Gillian Smith, Benjamin Franklin Jackson, Donald Monroe Risinger, Bruno Carl Schmidt, George Robert Thomas, Jr. (passed examination), Vernon Perry, George Washington Bennett (passed examination), Burton Henry Coleman (passed examination).

THIRD YEAR—W. T. Bouleware, H. R. Hall, W. E. Harrell.

CLASS—Wilfred Viriliss Bane, Fred George Benkley, Hugh Brown Lloyd, Alton W. Ferrell, Madison Dick Lowery, Alvin Mauldin, Quay Parmer, Robert G. Bergin, James Robert Carruth, Wallace Jack Shelton (not a deacon).

FOURTH YEAR—B. B. Edmiaston, S. L. Culwell, A. G. Standlee.

CLASS—William Solomon Fisher, Thad E. Son, James Culpepper.

QUADRENNIAL BOARDS**CHRISTIAN EDUCATION**

CLERICAL—W. H. Cole, L. W. Seymour, E. W. Bridges, W. R. Beard, C. H. Sisserson, W. C. Craig, J. U. McAfee, E. B. Hawk, J. I. Patterson, H. W. Williams, E. R. Stanford, Hugh S. Porter, W. F. Smith.

LAY—J. R. Banes, H. C. Schropshire, Miss Adine Thompson, A. D. Rhea, H. H. Cherry, Miss Mary Shipp Sanders, W. H. Norwood, W. S. Amsler, Lorin Berry, Mrs. R. O. Sory, A. E. Kidd, Elmer Simpson, Mrs. R. E. Wendland.

MISSIONS

CLERICAL—F. P. Culver, T. E. Bowman, S. A. Ashburn, F. L. Turner, J. L. Oliver, M. M. Chunn, O. O. Odom, H. C. Bowman, R. W. Goodloe, O. F. Sensabaugh.

LAY—H. F. Mayes, Boyce Martin, Mrs. C. W. Meyer, F. F. Downs, Geo. W. Barcus, W. Erskine Williams, Mrs. J. W. Spivey, J. R. Edwards, W. M. Reagan, Mrs. J. V. Baird, L. Berry, T. C. Jones, C. W. Wilson.

FINANCE

CLERICAL—Paxton Smith, J. W. Sharbutt, E. R. Patterson, C. C. Henson, J. L. Davenport, A. W. Franklin, M. A. Turner, Floyd W. Thrash, R. Otis Sory, S. L. Culwell.

LAY—E. J. Weatherby, Dr. W. F. Treat, E. J. White, W. M. Wright, Dr. C. C. Bradford, J. S. Merchison, E. C. Farmer, W. S. Rowland, C. T. James, J. B. Witherspoon, R. C. Edwards, M. L. Williams.

CHURCH EXTENSION

CLERICAL—T. H. Burton, J. J. Creed, E. M. Wisdom, J. F. Adams, R. H. Boyd, E. R. Stanford, T. G. Story, G. Alfred Brown, J. T. Gardner.

LAY—Elgin Davidson, J. D. Seiders, C. C. Hayes, Arthur Miller, Mrs. W. J. Benson, L. K. Carraway, C. E. Baker, Dewey Wharton, J. L. Goodman.

COMMISSION ON BUDGET

CLERICAL—Gid J. Bryan, L. L. Felder, T. Edgar Neal.

LAY—Marvin D. Evans, Sam Bird, W. T. Bradbury, J. S. Fox, W. P. McCommon.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

CLERICAL—J. M. Wynne, Paul W. Evans, P. W. Walker, D. L. Barnes, T. D. Ellis, P. E. Chappell, Hubert C. Smith, J. N. Rentfro, W. P. Cunningham, Fred E. Johnson,

LAY—R. F. Higgs, Mrs. J. A. Crosswhite, Mrs. W. C. Guggolz, Mrs. A. D. Porter, J. S. Neeley, B. E. McGlamery, Geo. Peyton, Mrs. F. W. Buchanan, Dewitt Rice, Mrs. C. N. Brooks.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

CLERICAL—C. O. Hightower, J. L. Ray, W. D. Gaskins, M. L. Boone, M. A. Walker, W. T. Jones, P. W. Utley, R. B. Hooper, Van P. Morrison.

LAY—Mrs. J. L. Wickham, Mrs. W. E. Barron, R. L. Parks, Mrs. R. W. Bonham, L. K. Randalls, Miss Mary Moody, L. D. Barnett, W. D. Calvin, Mrs. R. H. Boyd.

ORPHANAGE

CLERICAL—D. A. Chisholm, J. Fred Patterson, H. D. Huddleston, B. B. Edmiaston, Horace Potect, C. P. Jones, J. W. Whitefield, E. R. Patterson, P. L. Shuler.

LAY—Mrs. E. W. Kimble, J. B. Baker, J. M. Skaggs, Mrs. G. A. Boyd, Dr. Wilson Davis, A. B. Poston, R. E. Wandland, Mrs. L. W. Seymour, J. D. Key, P. K. Deats.

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

P. E. Riley W. B. Andrews J. M. Wynne

MEMOIRS

M. K. Little, A. W. Hall S. A. Ashburn

TRUSTEES SUPERANNUATE HOMES

W. W. Ward, W. B. Andrews, A. D. Porter, E. W. Bridges, P. E. Riley,
Mrs. Geo. Peyton, W. R. Walker, J. D. Seiders, O. O. Odom.

HOSPITAL COMMITTEE

W. Erskine Williams, H. N. Peters, F. F. Downs, Miss George Estes, Mrs. C. W. Meyer,
T. S. Ogle, R. A. Crosby

CHRONOLOGICAL CONFERENCE ROLL

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
			Deacon	Elder
Little, M. K.	Se	Admission, 1879	1878	1881
Daniel, C. W.	Se	Admission, 1879	1881	1883
Culbertson, A. T.	Se	Admission, 1883	1892	1894
Irvin, C. W.	Se	Admission, 1886	1888	1891
Snoddy, B. A.	Se	Admission, 1888	1886	1892
Boaz, H. A.	E	Admission, 1889	1891	1893
Smith, Mac. M.	Se	Admission, 1889	1891	1894
Wright, C. R.	E	Transfer, 1889		
Hightower, I. E.	Se	Admission, 1890	1892	1895
Armstrong, J. M.	Se	Transfer, 1891	1884	1887
Hall, J. R. E.	Se	Admission, 1891		
Curry, W. N.	Se	Admission, 1893	1895	1897
Hendrickson, J. D.	Se	Admission, 1893	1895	1897
Sensabaugh, O. F.	Se	Transfer, 1893	1880	1882
Walker, R. A.	Se	Admission, 1893	1895	1897
Andrews, W. B.	E	Transfer, 1894	1887	1891
Young, R. B.	Se	Admission, 1895	1893	1904
Wynne, J. M.	E	Admission, 1895	1897	1900
Wilson, W. B.	Se	Transfer, 1896	1889	1891
Heizer, R. H.	E	Admission, 1897	1899	1902
Clark, L. A.	Se	Admission, 1898	1897	1903
Hearon, W. J.	E	Transfer, 1898	1891	1893
Moss, W. W.	Se	Transfer, 1898	1889	1893
Porter, A. D.	E	Admission, 1898	1900	1902
Creed, J. J.	E	Transfer, 1900	1901	1903
Ellis, T. W.	Sy	Admission, 1900	1894	1904
Morton, C. N.	Se	Admission, 1900	1899	1904
Nation, R. W.	Se	Admission, 1900	1902	1904
Curry, J. B.	E	Admission, 1901	1903	1905
Evans, B. A.	Se	Admission, 1901		
Harris, I. F.	Se	Transfer, 1901	1887	1890
Turner, M. A.	E	Transfer, 1901		
Gore, J. O.	Se	Admission, 1902		
Neville, S. P.	Se	Admission, 1902	1900	1904
Patterson, E. R.	E	Admission 1902	1902	1904
Macune, C. W.	Se	Admission, 1903	1905	1907
Turney, A. E.	E	Admission, 1903	1905	1907
Howell, Z. L.	E	Admission, 1904	1906	1908
Jones, W. T.	E	Admission, 1904	1906	1908
McAtee, J. U.	E	Admission, 1904	1904	1908
Pollard, J. G.	Se	Transfer, 1904		
Baldrige, J. H.	E	Admission, 1905	1909	1911
Bryan, Gid J.	E	Admission, 1905	1908	1910
Clark, H. B.	E	Admission, 1905	1907	1909
Gardner, N. E.	Se	Transfer, 1905	1892	1894
Gaskins, W. D.	Se	Transfer, 1905	1893	1897
Patison, J. W.	Se	Transfer, 1905		1891
Chenoweth, E. B.	Se	Transfer, 1906		
Crow, B. S.	Se	Admission, 1906	1908	1910
Huddleston, H. D.	Se	Transfer, 1906	1904	1909
Neal, Jno. M.	E	Transfer, 1906	1905	1908
Simpson, C. E.	Se	Transfer, 1906	1895	1898
Keener, W. H.	Se	Admission, 1907	1909	1911
Siceloff, J. A.	E	Admission, 1907	1909	1914
Vinsant, W.	Se	Admission, 1907	1902	1911
Riley, P. E.	E	Admission, 1907	1909	1911
Adams, J. F.	E	Admission, 1908	1910	1913
Ashburn, S. A.	Se	Transfer, 1908	1884	1886

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
			Deacon	Elder
Bowman, H. C.....	E	Admission, 1908.....	1910	1914
Head, J. W.....	Se	Transfer, 1908.....	1888	1890
Kimbrow, B. E.....	E	Admission, 1908.....	1910	1912
Langston, R. A.....	E	Admission, 1908.....	1911	1915
McGehee, F. L.....	Se	Transfer, 1908.....	1894	1896
Wilkins, C. E.....	E	Admission, 1908.....	1910	1912
Kinslow, W. T.....	Se	Admission, 1909.....	1911	1913
Neill, W. A.....	Se	Admission, 1909.....	1911	1913
Bowman, T. E.....	E	Transfer, 1910.....	.....	1901
Broxton, Preston.....	E	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1915
Culver, F. P.....	E	Transfer, 1911.....	1890	1892
Doss, W. H.....	Se	Transfer, 1910.....	1877	1879
Isbell, J. F.....	E	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1914
Morphis, W. J.....	Se	Transfer, 1910.....	1900	1900
Smoot, J. D.....	E	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1915
Sory, R. O.....	E	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1914
Wisdom, E. M.....	E	M. E. Ch., 1910.....	1909	1912
Bond, J. M.....	E	Admission, 1911.....	1913	1915
Capps, R. T.....	E	Admission, 1911.....	1914	1916
Felder, L. L.....	E	Admission, 1911.....	1913	1915
Gilmore, S. P.....	Se	Admission, 1911.....	1915	1921
Morton, O. A.....	E	Admission, 1911.....	1910	1916
Waddill, F. O.....	E	Admission, 1911.....	1913	1915
Bridges, E. W.....	E	Admission, 1912.....	1915	1917
Chunn, M. M.....	E	Admission, 1912.....	1914	1916
Clarke, W. A.....	Se	Transfer, 1912.....	1894	1897
Baird, J. V.....	E	Transfer, 1913.....	1899	1907
Bell, C. F.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
Bouleware, W. T.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1917
Brockette, C. T.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
Burton, T. H.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
Ellis, T. D.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
Hightower, C. O.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
Kirkpatrick, Seba.....	E	Transfer, 1913.....	1904	1908
Layne, P. W.....	Sy	Admission, 1913.....	1914	.....
Patterson, J. Fred.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1918
Poteet, Horace.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1917
Shuler, J. W. W.....	Se	Transfer, 1913.....	1894	1896
Story, T. G.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1917
Boone, M. L.....	E	Admission, 1914.....	1917	1919
Connell, W. L.....	E	Admission, 1914.....	1917	1921
Hays, J. M.....	E	Admission, 1914.....	1916	1918
Oliver, J. L.....	E	Admission, 1915.....	1917	1919
Bergin, J. W.....	E	Transfer, 1915.....	1903	1907
Chisholm, D. A.....	E	Admission, 1916.....	1917	1920
Cole, W. H.....	E	Admission, 1916.....	1916	1918
Crosby, R. A.....	E	Transfer, 1916.....	1895	1899
Scarlett, E. N.....	E	Admission, 1916.....	1918	1920
Bowles, J. S.....	Se	Transfer, 1917.....	1888	1890
Cantrell, P. E.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
Harrell, W. E.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
Neal, T. Edgar.....	E	Transfer, 1917.....	1914	1917
Odom, O. O.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
Thompson, H. B.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
Walkup, J. A.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
Wright, G. R.....	Se	Transfer, 1917.....	1898	1900
Boiles, Marsh.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	1920	1922
Franklin, A. W.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	1916	1922
Irvin, David.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	.....	1914

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
			Deacon	Elder
Ogle, T. S.	E	Transfer, 1918	1913	1915
Wallace, R. T.	E	Admission, 1918	1920	1922
Ward, W. W.	E	Admission, 1918	1913	1918
Lightfoot, E. H.	E	Admission, 1919	1918	1918
Hall, A. W.	E	Transfer, 1919	1904	1906
Rentfro, J. N.	E	Transfer, 1919	1911	1913
Stout, H. E.	E	Transfer, 1919	1902	1904
Cloud, W. J.	Se	Admission, 1920	1922	1924
Edmiaston, B. B.	E	Admission, 1920	1922	1924
Sharbutt, J. W.	E	Admission, 1920	1922	1924
Buttrill, C. M.	E	Transfer, 1920	1916	1918
LaPrade, R. J.	E	Transfer, 1920	1918	1922
Helm, A. J.	E	Admission, 1920	1923	1927
Dailey, E. M.	E	Admission, 1920	1923	1925
Briggs, R. E.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
Culwell, J. W.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
Ferguson, W. C.	E	Admission, 1921	1914	1925
Page, Earl	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
Ray, J. L.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
Shuler, P. L.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
Smith, W. F.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
Wade, C. E.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
Gilleland, W. B.	E	Transfer, 1921	1916	1922
Porter, D. K.	E	Transfer, 1921	1902	1904
Patterson, J. I.	E	Admission, 1921	1926	1928
Kramer, B. W.	E	M. E. Ch., 1922	1907	1909
Morrison, V. P.	E	Admission, 1922	1924	1926
Nance, H. H.	E	Admission, 1922	1924	1926
Shugart, C. O.	E	Transfer, 1923	1906	1908
Boyd, R. H.	E	Transfer, 1923	1916	1918
Hays, M. C.	E	Transfer, 1923	1908	1908
Turner, F. L.	E	Admission, 1923	1925	1927
Price, R. H.	E	Admission, 1923	1925	1927
Gordon, E. R.	E	Admission, 1923	1925	1927
McCauley, D. R.	E	Admission, 1923	1925	1927
Utey, P. W.	E	Admission, 1923	1925	1927
Gafford, A. S.	E	Admission, 1923	1925	1927
Walker, M. A.	E	Admission, 1924	1926	1928
Hall, H. R.	E	Admission, 1924	1926	1928
Marney, A. K.	E	Admission, 1924	1926	1928
Davenport, R. H.	Se	Admission, 1924	1926	1928
Weathers, J. B.	E	Admission, 1924	1918	1920
Oglesby, J. C.	E	Admission, 1924	1926	1928
Crawford, R. L.	E	Admission, 1924	1925	1928
Smith, G. G.	E	Transfer, 1924	.....	.....
Beird, W. R.	E	Transfer, 1924	1922	1924
Sanders, H. J.	E	Cong. M., 1924	1903	1905
Culwell, S. L.	E	Transfer, 1924	1905	1907
Gardner, J. T.	E	Admission, 1925	1927	1929
Johnson, F. E.	E	Admission, 1925	1926	1929
Seymour, L. W.	E	Admission, 1925	1927	1929
Sisserson, C. H.	E	Admission, 1925	1927	1929
Standlee, A. G.	E	Admission, 1925	1927	1929
Swearingen, E. W.	E	Admission, 1925	1927	1929
Thrash, F. W.	E	Admission, 1925	1927	1929
Williams, J. D. F.	E	Admission, 1925	1927	1929
Smith, H. C.	E	Admission, 1925	1928	1930
Shipp, W. E.	E	Admission, 1925	1928	1930

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
			Deacon	Elder
Bishop, C. M.	E	Transfer, 1926	1889	1891
Goodloe, R. W.	E	Transfer, 1926	1918	1918
Wright, C. S.	E	Transfer, 1926	1894	1896
Gwaltney, W. G.	E	Transfer, 1926	1915	1917
Francis, Henry	Se	Transfer, 1927	1906	1908
Evans, P. W.	E	Transfer, 1927	1921	1923
Christopher, Paul	Se	Transfer, 1927	1925	1927
Ingram, F. H.	E	Admission, 1927	1929	1931
Call, R. W.	E	Admission, 1927	1929	1931
Stephens, Oran	E	Admission, 1927	1929	1931
Barnes, D. L.	E	Admission, 1927	1930	1932
Flynn, W. A.	E	Admission, 1927	1929	1931
Whitefield, J. W.	E	Admission, 1928	1930	1932
Vanderpool, W. H.	E	Transfer, 1928	1917	1919
Wilson, J. T.	Se	Transfer, 1928	1925	1927
Anderson, W. E.	E	Transfer, 1928	1918	1920
Davis, G. W.	E	Transfer, 1928	1900	1904
Wilkerson, C. A.	E	Orders, 1928	1925	1925
Miner, Ora	Sy	Orders, 1928	1911	1913
Plunkett, A. T.	Se	Orders, 1928	1923	1923
Davenport, J. L.	E	Admission, 1928	1930	1933
Wooten, C. D.	E	Admission, 1928	1930	1932
Edwards, Hayden	E	Admission, 1929	1931	1934
Craig, W. C.	E	Admission, 1929	1931	1933
Smith, Paxton	E	Admission, 1929	1931	1933
McVey, D. E.	E	Orders, 1929	1918	1918
Henson, C. C.	E	Transfer, 1929	1931	1932
Williams, H. W.	E	Transfer, 1929	1923	1925
James, R. P.	E	Transfer, 1929	1911	1925
Stanford, E. R.	E	Transfer, 1930	1909	1912
McCord, B. L.	E	Admission, 1930	1932	1935
Greenhaw, L. M.	E	Admission, 1930	1932	1934
Baker, S. A.	E	Admission, 1930	1932	1932
Crain, H. W.	E	Admission, 1931	1931	1933
McDaniel, H. R.	E	Admission, 1931	1933	1935
Dow, Victor D.	E	Transfer, 1931	1914	1920
Evans, J. L.	E	Transfer, 1931	1913	1915
Fee, Z. R.	E	Transfer, 1931	1913	1915
Gray, C. R.	E	Transfer, 1931	1926	1928
Willingham, R. R.	E	Admission, 1931	1926	1928
Vanderpool, L. R.	E	Transfer, 1932	1925	1927
Farmer, J. D.	E	Transfer, 1932	1929	1931
Porter, Hugh S.	E	Transfer, 1932	1920	1922
Byus, B. B.	E	Transfer, 1932	1932	1934
Brown, G. Alfred	E	Transfer, 1932	1932	1934
Cunningham, W. P.	E	Transfer, 1932	1909	1911
Walker, P. W.	E	Transfer, 1932	1931	1933
Phelan, M.	E	Transfer, 1932	1932	1934
Ramsey, J. D.	E	Transfer, 1932	1932	1934
Chisholm, J. W.	E	Transfer, 1932	1909	1911
Barcus, V. Cyrus	E	Transfer, 1932	1933	1935
Caruth, J. R.	E	Admission, 1932	1934	1934
Calvert, R. C.	E	Admission, 1932	1934	1934
Greebon, G. M.	E	Admission, 1932	1934	1934
Johnson, Roy	E	Admission, 1932	1934	1934
Hawk, E. B.	E	Transfer, 1933	1933	1933
Hankla, W. L.	E	Transfer, 1933	1933	1933
Son, Thad E.	E	Admission, 1933	1935	1935

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
			Deacon	Elder
Studer, R. M., Jr.	E	Admission, 1933		
Fisher, Wm. S.	E	Admission, 1933	1935	
Hooper, R. B.	E	Transfer, 1934		
Barcus, E. R.	E	Transfer, 1934		
Score, J. N. R.	E	Transfer, 1934		
McClure, J. T.	E	Transfer, 1934		
Mann, J. C.	E	Transfer, 1934		
Perry, Vernon	E	Transfer, 1934		
Bergin, Robt G.	E	Transfer, 1934	1934	
Thomas, Geo R., Jr.	E	Admission, 1934		
Bennett, G W.	E	Admission, 1934		
Coleman, B H.	E	Admission, 1934		
Bane, W V.	E	Admission, 1934	1936	
Benkley, Fred G.	E	Admission, 1934		
Lloyd, H B.	E	Admission, 1934	1936	
Ferrill, Alton W.	E	Admission, 1934	1936	
Lowery, M D.	E	Admission, 1934		
Mauldin, Alvin	E	Admission, 1934		
Shelton, W J.	E	Admission, 1934		
Williams, L. S.	E	Admission, 1935		
Smith, R. G.	E	Admission, 1935		
Jackson, B. F.	E	Admission, 1935		
Risinger, D. M.	E	Admission, 1935		
Schmidt, B. C.	E	Admission, 1935		
Bennett, E. D., Jr.	E	Admission, 1935		
Wilshire, F. L.	E	Transfer, 1935		
Edwards, R. C.	E	Transfer, 1935		
Dunson, Wallace N.	E	Transfer, 1935		
Donaldson, I. O.	E	Transfer, 1935		
Vanderpool, Homer	E	Transfer, 1935		
Huckabee, J. S.	E	Transfer, 1935		
Knox, M. H.	E	Transfer, 1935		
Anthony, Walter	E	Transfer, 1935		
Francis, Henry	E	Transfer, 1935		
Williams, G. C.	E	Transfer, 1935		
Cole, C. H.	E	Transfer, 1935		
Linebaugh, N. L.	E	Transfer, 1935		
Whiteside, W. T.	E	Transfer, 1935		
Francis, Henry	Se	Transfer, 1935		
Farmer, Quay	E	Transfer, 1936	1936	
Cox, J O.	E	Transfer, 1936		
Childress, W C.	E	Transfer, 1936		
McDonald, O D.	E	Transfer, 1936	1934	
Hunter, E A.	E	Transfer, 1936	1912	1914
Scoggins, H G.	E	Transfer, 1936		
Jones, C P.	E	Transfer, 1936		
Comer, G P.	E	Transfer, 1936		
Waddill, A W.	E	Transfer, 1936	1899	1901
Adkins, Geo D.	E	Transfer, 1936		
Davis, J V.	E	Transfer, 1936	1913	1915
Shulze, U A.	E	Admission, 1936		
Meritt, John R.	E	Admission, 1936		
Sessions, C C.	E	Admission, 1936		
Slayden, Milton	E	Admission, 1936		
Neely, Auburn S.	E	Admission, 1936		
Evans, Geo L M.	E	Admission, 1936		
Burton, Raymond	E	Admission, 1936		
Morphis, John W. Jr.	E	Admission, 1936		
Taylor, W C.	E	Admission, 1936		
Webb, Atticus	E	Transfer, 1936		

ALPHABETICAL ROLL

* Indicates absence. † Indicates late.

Name	Address	Appointment
Boaz, H. A.	Fort Worth	Bishop
Adams, J. F.	Corsicana	Eleventh Avenu
Adkins, Geo. D. (I)	Aledo	Aledo
Anderson, W. E.	Bangs	Bangs
Andrews, W. B.	Fort Worth	Agt. Se. Homes
Anthony, Walter	Waco	Austin Ave.
*Armstrong, J. M.	Salado	Superannuate
Ashburn, S. A.	Fort Worth	Superannuate
Baird, J. V.	Burleson	Burleson-Crowley
Baker, S. A.	Wortham	Wortham
Baldridge, J. H.	Gatesville	Presiding Elder
Bane, W. V. (III)	Barry	Barry
Barcus, Ed. R.	Mineral Wells	First Church
Barcus, V. Cyrus	Mt. Calm	Mt. Calm
Barnes, D. L.	Turnersville	Turnersville
Beaird, W. R.	Cleburne	Anglin St.
Bell, C. F.	Milford	Milford
Benkley, Fred G. (III)	Forreton	Forreton
Bennett, Geo. W. (II)	Oglesby	Oglesby
Bennett, E. D., Jr. (I)	Fort Worth	Jr. Pr. Meadowbrook
Bergin, R. G. (III)	Georgetown	Student Southwestern
Bergin, Jno. W.	Georgetown	President Southwestern
Bishop, C. M.	Long Beach, Cal.	Superannuate
Boiles, M.	Whitney	Sabbatical Uear
Bond, J. M.	Weatherford	First Church
Boone, M. L.	Valera	Valera
Bouleware, W. T.	Waxahachie	Waxahachie Circuit
Bowles, J. S.	Goldwaite	Superannuate
Bowman, H. C.	Killeen	Killeen
Bowman, T. E.	Ranger	Ranger
Boyd, R. H.	Fort Worth	Englewood
Bridges, E. W.	Ennis	Ennis
Briggs, Roy E.	New Castle	Newcastle
Brockette, C. T.	Holland	Holland
Brown, G. Alfred	Rising Star	Rising Star
Broxton, Preston	Cisco	Twelfth Street
Bryan, Gid J.	Fort Worth	Trinity
Burton, Raymond (I)	Pioneer	Pioneer
Burton, T. H.	Waxahachie	Presiding Elder
Buttrill, C. M.	Dawson	Dawson
Byus, B. B.	Alvarado	Alvarado
Call, R. W.	Gustine	Gustine
Calvert, R. C.	Red Oak	Red Oak
Cantrell, P. E.	Copperas Cove	Copperas Cove
Capps, R. T.	Granbury	Granbury Circuit
Carruth, J. R. (III)	Weatherford	Inst. Weatherford Col.
*Chenoweth, E. B.	West Plain, Mo.	Superannuate
Childress, W. C.	Georgetown	Georgetown
Chisholm, D. A.	Brownwood	Central
Chisholm, J. W.	Midlothian	Midlothian
*Christopher, Paul	Venus	Superannuate
Chunn, M. M.	Gatesville	Gatesville
Clark, H. B.	Corsicana	North
Clark, L. A.	Zephyr	Superannuate

ALPHABETICAL ROLL (Continued)

Name	Address	Appointment
Clarke, W. A.	Granbury	Superannuate
Cloud, W. J.	Dublin	Bunyan
Cole, C. H.	Comanche	Comanche
Cole, W. H.	Arlington	First Church
Coleman, B. H. (II)	Olney	Olney Circuit
Comer, G. P.	Waco	First Church
Connell, W. L.	Florence	Florence
Cox, J. O.	Cleburne	Main St.
Craig, W. C.	Walnut Springs	Walnut Spgs.-Iredell
Crain, Hubert W.	Norton	Norton-Mazeland
Crawford, Roy L.	May	May Byrds
Creed, J. J.	Rogers	Rogers
Crosby, R. A.	McGregor	McGregor
Crow, Ben S.	Waco, 2012 Gorman	Superannuate
*Culbertson, A. T.	Dallas, 3410 Haynie	Superannuate
Culpepper, J. M. (IV)	Springtown	Springtown
Culver, F. P.	Olney	Olney
Culwell, J. W.	Moshiem	Moshiem
Culwell, S. L.	Stephenville	Stephenville
Cunningham, W. P.	Meridian	Meridian
Curry, J. B.	Cisco	Presiding Elder
Curry, W. N.	Mansfield	Superannuate
Dailey, E. M.	Tolar	Tolar Circuit
*Daniel, C. W.	Fort Worth, Rt. 4	Superannuate
Davenport, J. L.	Troy	Troy-Pendleton
*Davenport, R. H.	Comanche	Superannuate
†Davis, Geo. W.	Ferris	Ferris
Davis, J. V.	Santa Anna	Santa Anna
*Doss, W. H.	Ballinger	Superannuate
Dow, Victor D.	Crawford	Crawford
Dunson, Wallace N.	Morgan	Morgan-Kopperl
Donaldson, I. O.	Whitney	Whitney
Edmiaston, B. B.	Strawn	Strawn
Edwards, Hayden	Clifton	Clifton
Edwards, R. C.	Fort Worth	Meadowbrook
Ellis, T. D.	Eliasville	Eliasville
*Ellis, T. W.	Fort Worth	Superannuate
English, A. B.	Hamilton	Hamilton
Evans, Geo. L. M. (I)	Eureka	Eureka
Evans, Paul W.	Thornton	Big Hill-Ben-Hur
Farmer, J. D.	Cranfils Gap	Cranfils Gap
Fee, Z. R.	Dallas	Conference Evangelist
Felder, L. L.	Fort Worth	Boulevard
Ferrell, A. W. (III)	Waco, Rt. 3	Bosqueville
Ferguson, W. C.	Pearl	Pearl
Fisher, W. S. (IV)	Winchell	Winchell-Mt. View
Flynn, W. A.	Malone	Malone
Francis, Henry	Brownwood	Superannuate
Franklin, A. W.	Gorman	Gorman
Gafford, A. S.	Fort Worth	Missouri Ave.
Gardner, J. T.	Abbott	Abbott-Vaughn
*Gardner, N. E.	Comanche	Superannuate
Gaskins, W. D.		Superannuate
Gilleland, W. B.	Loving	Loving
Gilmore, S. P.	Waco	Superannuate

ALPHABETICAL ROLL (Continued)

Name	Address	Appointment
Goodloe, R. W.	Dallas, S. M. U.	Professor S. M. U.
Gordon, E. R.	Itasca	Itasca
*Gore, J. O.	San Jon, N. M.	Superannuate
Gray, C. R.	Corsicana	Presiding Elder
Greebon, Geo. M.	Indian Creek	Indian Creek
Greenhaw, L. M.	Evant	Evant
Gwaltney, W. G.	Kennedale	Everman-Kennedale
Hall, A. W.	Weatherford	Presiding Elder
Hall, H. R.	Bynum	Bynum Brandon
Hall, J. R. B.	Houston	Superannuate
Hankla, W. L.	Fort Worth	Asst. First Church
Harrell, W. E.	DeLeon	DeLeon Circuit
Harris, I. F.	Ft. Worth, 4409 Panola	Superannuate
Hawk, E. B.	Dallas, S. M. U.	Dean Theological Dept.
*Hays, M. C.	Cleburne	Superannuate
†Hays, J. M.	Prairie Hill	Prairie Hill-Kirk
*Head, J. W.	Altus, Ark.	Superannuate
Henson, C. C.	Waco	St. Johns
Hearon, W. J.	Purdon	Purdon Harmony
Heizer, R. H.	Bazette	Bazette
Helm, A. J.	Salado	Salado
*Hendrickson, J. D.	Cisco	Superannuate
Hightower, C. O.	Granbury	Granbury
Hightower, I. E.	Midway	Midway
Hooper, R. B.	Fort Worth	Highland Park
*Howell, Z. L.	Gordon	Gordon
Huckabee, J. S.	Frost	Frost
Huddleston, H. D.	Cleburne	Superannuate
Hunter, E. A.	Fort Worth	Polytechnic
Ingram, F. H.	Penelope	Penelope Circuit
Irvin, C. W.	Waxahachie	Superannuate
Irvin, David	Coolidge	Coolidge
Isbell, J. Fletcher	Fort Worth	College Heights
Jackson, B. F. (II)	Fort Worth	Asst. First Church
James, R. P.	Burkett	Burkett
Jones, C. P.	Dublin	Dublin
Jones, W. T.	Blum	Blum-Rio Vista
Jonhson, Floyd E.	Grandview	Grandview
Johnson, Roy F.	Richland	Richland
Justice, W. M.	Chatfield	Chatfield
Keener, W. H.	Ennis	Superannuate
Kimbrow, B. E.	Graham	Graham Circuit
Kinslow, W. T.	Cleburne	Superannuate
Kirkpatrick, Seba	Rockwood	Rockwood
Knox, M. H.	Hutto	Hutto-Jonah
Kramer, B. W.	Britton	Britton
Langston, R. A.	Fort Worth	Arlington Heights
LaPrade, R. J.	Graham	Graham
*Layne, P. W.	Gatesville	Supernumerary
Lightfoot, E. H.	Cleburne	Presiding Elder
Linebaugh, N. L.	Handley	Handley
Little, M. K.	Long Beach, Cal.	Superannuate
Lowery, M. D. (III)	Waco	Asst. Austin Avenue
Lloyd, H. B. (III)	Lorena	Lorena
*Macune, C. W.	Fort Worth, 1813 Gould	Superannuate

ALPHABETICAL ROLL (Continued)

Name	Address	Appointment
Mann, J. C.	Hico	Hico
Marney, A. K.	Mansfield	Mansfield
Mauldin, Alvin (III)	Novice	Novice
McAfee, J. U.	Moody	Moody
McCauley, D. R.	Mertens	Mertens Irene
McCord, B. L.	Caddo	Caddo
McClure, J. T.	Brownwood	Presiding Elder
McDaniel, H. R.	Palmer	Palmer
McDonald, O. D.	Desdamona	Desdamona
*McGehee, F. L.	Weatherford	Superannuate
McVey, D. E.	Palo Pinto	Palo Pinto
Meritt, John R. (I)	Cross Cut	Cross Cut
*Minor, Ora		Supernumerary
Morphis, J. W. Jr. (I)	Eolian	Eolian
*Morphis, W. J.	Los Angeles, Cal.	Superannuate
Morrison, Van P.	Bethel	Bethel
Morton, C. N.	Mexia	Superannuate
Morton, O. A.	Talpa	Talpa-Crews
*Moss, W. W.	Arlington	
Nance, H. H.	Carbon	Superannuate
Nation, R. W.	Corsicana, 2012 W. Collin	Carbon Superannuate
Neal, Jno. M.	Huntsville	Gen. Evangelist
Neal, T. Edgar	Corsicana	First Church
Neely, Auburn S. (I)	Huckabee	Huckabee Circuit
Neill, W. A.	Dallas, 126 Neches	Superannuate
Neville, S. P.	Waco, 2401 McKenzie	Superannuate
Odom, O. O.	Fort Worth	Riverside
Ogle, T. S.	Fort Worth	Mulkey Memorial
Oglesby, J. C.	Belton	Belton
Oliver, J. L.	Rice	Rice
Page, Earl	Graford	Graford
Farmer, Quay (III)	Elm Mott	Elm Mott-Lakeview
*Patison, J. W.	Fort Worth, 1004 Evans	Superannuate
Patterson, J. I.	Cisco	First Church
Patterson, E. R.	Eddy	Eddy
Patterson, J. Fred	Fort Worth	Benbrook-Brooklyn Hgts.
Perry, Vernor (II)	Georgetown, Box 65	Round Rock
Phelan, M.	Haslet	Haslet
*Plunkett, A. T.		Superannuate
*Pollard, J. G.	San Antonio, 1930 Ashley	Superannuate
Porter, A. D.	Fort Worth	Central
Porter, D. K.	Coleman	Coleman
Porter, H. S.	Hubbard	Hubbard
Poteet, Horace	Thornton	Thornton
Price, R. H.	Cleburne	Brazos Avenue
Ramsey, J. D.	Grapevine	Grapevine
Ray, J. L.	Joshua	Joshua
Rentfro, J. N.	Georgetown	Presiding Elder
Riley, P. E.	Fort Worth	Presiding Elder
Risinger, D. M. (II)	Oenaville	Oenaville
Sanders, H. J.	Comanche	Comanche Circuit
Scarlett, E. N.	Temple	Seventh Street

ALPHABETICAL ROLL (Continued)

Name	Address	Appointment
Schmidt, B. C. (II)	Jarrell	Jarrell
Scoggins, H. G.	Brownwood	First Church
Sensabaugh, O. F.		Superannuate
Sessions, C. C. (I)	Alvarado	Alvarado Circuit
Score, J. N. R.	Fort Worth	First Church
Seymour, L. W.	Waco	Herring Circuit
Sharbutt, J. W.	Winters	Winters
Shugart, C. O.	Cleburne	St. Marks
Shelton, W. J. (III)	Carlton	Carlton
Shipp, W. E.	Temple	First Church
Shuler, J. W. W.	Whitney, Rt. 1	Superannuate
Shuler, P. L.	Cross Plains	Cross Plains
Shulze, Urban A. (I)	Covington	Covington Osceola
Siceloff, J. A.	Fort Worth	Executive-Ext. Sec.
Simpson, C. E.	Itasca	Superannuate
Sisserson, C. H.	Bartlett	Barlett
Slayden, Milton (I)	Aquilla	Aquilla Circuit
Smith, G. G.	Wingate	Wingate
Smith, Hubert C.	Mart	Mart
Smith, Mac M.	Waco, 1521 Alexander	Superannuate
Smith, Ross G. (II)	Eules	Eules
Smith, W. F.	Venus	Venus
Smith Paxton	Azle	Azle
Smoot, J. D.	Comanche	Conference Evangelist
*Snoddy, B. A.	Graham	Superannuate
Son, Thad E. (IV)	Boyce	Boyce
Sory, R. Otis	Mexia	Mexia
Stanlee, A. G.	Bruceville	Bruceville Circuit
Stanford, E. R.	Waxahachie	First Church
Stephens, Oran	Italy	Italy
Story, T. G.	Weatherford	Couts Memorial
Stout, H. E.	Sherman	Woodman Home
Swearingen, E. W.	Thrall	Thrall
Taylor, W. C. (I)	Ireland	Ireland Jonesboro
Thomas, G. R., Jr. (II)	Winters Rt.	Drasco Pumphrey
Thompson, H. B.	Fort Worth	South Side
Thrash, Floyd	West	West Leroy
Turner, F. L.	Fort Worth	Hemphill Heights
Turner, M. A.	Bardwell	Bardwell
Turney, A. E.	Valley Mills	Valley Mills
Utley, Paul W.	Waco	Wesley
Vanderpool, L. R.	Glen Rose	Glen Rose
Vanderpool, Homer	Ballinger	Ballinger
Vanderpool, W. H.	Breckenridge	Breckenridge
*Vinsant, W.	Waco	Superannuate
Vernon, W. N.	Granger	Granger
Wadill, A. W.	DeLeon	DeLeon
Waddill, F. O.	Groesbeck	Groesbeck
Wade, C. E.	Hewitt	Hewitt Circuit
Walker, M. A.	Fort Worth	Diamond Hill
Walker, P. W.	Eastland	Eastland
Walker, R. A.	Arlington	Superannuate
Walkup, J. A.	Fort Worth	Weatherford Street
Wallace, R. T.	Weatherford	North Circuit

ALPHABETICAL ROLL (Continued)

Name	Address	Appointment
Ward, W. W.	Waco	Presiding Elder
Weathers, J. B.	Coolidge	Coolidge Circuit
Webb, Atticus	Maypearl	Maypearl
Whitefield, J. W.	Blooming Grove	Blooming Grove
Whiteside, W. T.	Hillsboro	First Church
Wilkerson, C. A.	Blanket	Blanket
Wilkins, C. E.	Kerens	Kerens
Williams, G. C.	Scranton	Scranton
Williams, H. W.	Nashville, Tenn.	Gen'l Bd. Ed.
Williams, J. D. F.	Fort Worth, Rt. 7	Forest Hill
Williams, L. S. (I)	Proctor	Dist. Evangelist
Willingham, R. R.	Millsap	Millsap
Wilshire, F. L.	Waco	Clay Avenue
Wilson, W. B.	Dallas, 1903 Garrett	Superannuate
*Wilson, J. T.	Handley	Superannuate
Wisdom, E. M.	Fort Worth	Glenwood
Wooten, C. D.	China Spring	China Spring
Wright, C. R.	Fort Worth	Hospital Commr.
Wright, C. S.	Taylor	First Church
Wright, G. R.	Georgetown	Superannuate
Wynne, J. M.	Hillsboro	Line Street
Young, R. B.	Coleman	Superannuate

SUPPLIES

Name	Address	Appointment
Armstrong, A. B.	Olden	Olden
Brown, Pat.	Sipe Springs	Sipe Springs
Davis, G. C.	Glen Rose	Glen Rose Mission
Duncan, J. Beal	Whitney	Whitney Circuit
Fisher, F. T.	McCord	McCord
Martin, Earl	Nolanville	Nolanville
Morton, J. E.	Hallsburg	Hallsburg-Reisel
Reynolds, B. F.	Gatesville	Gatesville Circuit
Siler, Geo.	Moody	Moody Circuit
Studer, R. M.	Duffau	Duffau
Thrift, Chas. T.	Georgetown	Assistant, Georgetown

LAY DELEGATES

* Indicates absence. † Indicates late.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Hal H. Cherry, Brownwood	*M. A. Edwards, Santa Anna
Mrs. Roy L. Crawford, May	*Miss Ruby Harper, Santa Anna
*Dr. P. C. Ragsdale, Brownwood	*Mrs. C. H. Cole, Comanche
J. M. Skaggs, Winters	*Mrs. J. F. Curry, Ballinger
C. C. Sessions, Ballinger	*H. L. Moore, Blanket
Mrs. W. H. Vanderpool, Coleman	*J. B. Pace (died), Winters

CISCO DISTRICT

Mrs. J. B. Curry, Cisco	Mrs. G. Alfred Brown, Rising Star
W. M. Wright, Dublin	Ray McKelvain, Eolian
B. E. McGlammery, Eastland	J. A. Caton, Cross Plains
Mrs. J. E. Crawford, Cisco	Mrs. J. N. Joiner, DeLeon
Rev. J. W. Glenn, R. 4, Dublin	

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

G. E. Roof, Cleburne	Mrs. H. W. Ferguson, Venus
J. Frank Clarke, Grandview	*Rev. W. C. Hollingsworth, Covington
Mrs. W. J. Oxford, Stephenville	Alternates Seated
*Hon. Roy Anderson, Cleburne	M. M. Arrendell
Mrs. Milton Slayden, Bluffdale	Mrs. R. N. Ralls
*Dr. C. C. Cate, Morgan	Mrs. W. N. Dunson
*Mrs. Gus A. Snyder, Glen Rose	

CORSICANA DISTRICT

Miss Saphronia Ward, Mexia	W. B. Talley, Kerens
J. O. Sessions, Kerens	Mrs. J. W. David, Corsicana
*L. K. Carraway, Corsicana	M. J. Garrett, Chatfield
*J. F. Smith, Dawson	Alternates Seated
Mrs. H. L. Hervey, Corsicana	Alma Renfro
Boyce Martin, Corsicana	Mrs. Geo. L. Peyton
S. W. South, Rice	

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

Mrs. R. W. Bonham, 1420 Gould	*K. M. Hearn, 3003 Runnels
*Mann Lucas, 617 Sylvania	*B. K. Wilkerson, 909 Bedell
Dr. J. A. Hammack, Kennedale	I. E. McWhirter, 1412 Circle Pk.
*I. B. Howell, Handley	*L. H. Tandy, 3427 Meadowbrook
*L. Berry, 3240 Jennings	Mrs. R. W. Weatherford,
W. Erskine Williams, 811 Fifth	3739 Calmont
F. P. Culver, Jr., 2313 S. Adams	J. B. Baker, 3101 E. First
*Mrs. Cass Edwards, 556 S. Summit	E. J. White, Washer Bros.
J. A. Crosswhite, 3204 College	C. F. Webb, 802 W. Richmond
Mrs. J. A. Spinks, Grapevine	J. A. Weston, 2225 Pearl
J. R. Edwards, Live Stock Ex. Bldg.	Alternates Seated
R. F. McKinney, 800 E. Allen	Geo. Tinkle
*Mickey McGuire, Arlington	Mrs. L. M. Hogsett

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Tom C. Parks, Clifton	Shafe Weaver, Ames
Frank L. Williams, Gatesville	Alternates Seated
Leake Ayres, Gatesville	Mrs. A. B. English
*Mrs. A. M. Tibbs, Valley Mills	Mrs. Hayden Edwards
*Walter S. Almsler, McGregor	Rev. Earl Harper
*R. B. Miller, Hamilton	Mrs. J. H. Baldrige
Miss Johnnie Pierson, Hamilton	

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

R. W. Tinsley, Georgetown	Mrs. H. D. Cowan, Temple
*A. L. Bentley, Bartlett	*Mrs. F. B. Secrest, Georgetown
Mrs. E. R. Everett, Belton	J. D. Seiders, Taylor
H. C. Smith, Killeen	Miss Mary Moody, Taylor
*J. S. Fox, Granger	Mrs. F. W. Buchanan, Jarrell

WACO DISTRICT

Judge Nat Harris, Amicable Bldg.	*Clyde Hays, 2425 McKenzie
Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, 1304 N. 15th	*R. Wendorf, West
*Judge Geo. W. Barcus, Amicable Bldg.	Mrs. Ray Jarvis, Hubbard
J. C. Rucker, R. 2, Waco	*W. C. Talbert, R. 3, Waco
E. P. Littlepage, Mart	*Sam Knight, 4-C College
R. V. Reavis, Malone	G. B. Campbell, 2600 Sanger
Ed McCullough, 1925 Washington	*W. S. Foster, 421 Austin Ave.
Mrs. J. W. Spivey, 1206 N. 13th	Alternates Seated
*J. C. Sloan, 2415 Burnett	E. W. Thomas
	Mrs. J. L. Trammell
	L. D. Barnett
	Mrs. H. Johnson

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

L. F. Barnhardt, Palmer	Mrs. Eva Tibbs, Maypearl
H. W. Kelly, Boyce	W. T. Ford, Italy
H. N. Peters, Waxahachie	W. D. Arden, Ennis
G. R. Thomas, Ennis	L. R. Price, Red Oak
Mrs. Geo. Leatherwood, Itasca	Alternates Seated
John Goodman, Hillsboro	J. K. Parr
*W. C. Stephenson, Midlothian	

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

*Judge H. C. Shropshire, Weatherford	J. N. Turner, Palo Pinto
C. W. Wilson, Mineral Wells	E. L. Doss, Mineral Wells
R. G. Boger, McMurry College, Abilene	Mrs. C. N. Brooks, Weatherford
*Sam Bird, Olney	*Mrs. D. E. Seters, Millsap
*Miss Priscilla Steger, Mineral Wells	*Joe B. Witherspoon, Weatherford
	Alternates Seated
	Bruce Neely
	Mrs. R. E. Briggs

OUR SAINTED DEAD

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf.	Year Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
William McKendree Lambdin	1847	Virginia	1866	20	1867	E	Waco
I. N. Mullens			1866		1868		Waco
J. L. Crabb			1866		1868		Springfield
Guy C. McWilliams					1870		Acton
Jerome B. Annis			1866		1870		Waxahachie
Lewis B. Whipple					1871		Waxahachie
Jesse M. Boyd			1866		1872		Marlin
Thomas J. Hudson					1873		Fort Sullivan
Benjamin A. Kemp					1873		Gatesville
R. B. Wommack			1866		1875		Waxahachie
Wyly W. Thomas					1876		Wheelock
R. W. Flournoy					1877		Waco
John E. Akin					1877		Graham
Wm. L. Kestler		Memphis	1872		1878	S'y	Rice
W. M. F. Compton	1855	East Texas	1874	26	1879	E	Avant Prairie
Drury Womack	1930	Tennessee	1866		1879	S'l	Centerville
S. D. Akin					1880		Graham
J. R. White					1881		Calvert
T. W. Hines					1881		Weatherford
J. T. Perry					1881		
C. McGuire					1881		Cameron
J. P. Sneed			1866		1881		Fort Sullivan
Thos. J. Blackburn	1879	N. W. Texas	1879	3	1881	D	Palo Pinto
John A. Clark	1877	N. W. Texas	1877	5	1882	E	Jack County
Joseph Parker	1842	S. Carolina	1877	39	1882	E	San Saba County
James Hiner		N. W. Texas			1883	S'd	Granbury
J. S. Lane	1837	Georgia	1870	48	1883	E	Georgetown
J. B. Allison	1856	Tennessee	1879	27	1883	E	Waco
A. D. Gaskell	1867	Texas		17	1884	E	Waxahachie
W. C. Brodie	1877	Arkansas	1877	6	1884	E	Burnett
F. A. Mood	1850	S. Carolina	1872	34	1884	E	Georgetown
S. S. Yarbrough	1836	Tennessee	1866	49	1885	E	Waxahachie
John P. Holmes		Georgia	1886		1887	E	Georgetown
Rigdon J. Perry	1865	Alabama	1868	14	1888	S'y	Gatesville
Samuel O. Gafford	1886	N. W. Texas	1886	2	1888	E	Seymour
J. P. Standfield					1889	S'y	Whitesboro
Robert Crawford	1839	Mississippi	1866	30	1889	S'd	Franklin
Robert M. Shelton	1884	North Texas	1885	11	1889	E	Belton
Thomas G. Gilmore	1843	Alabama	1866	38	1889	S'y	Fairfield
J. F. Hines	1866	N. W. Texas	1866	22	1890	S'd	Evergreen, San Jacinto Co.
James Johnson	1849	Texas	1866	15	1891	S'd	Stephenville
Wm. Vaughan	1841	Alabama	1868	45	1891	S'd	Hillsboro
J. Fred Cox	1860	Texas	1866	31	1891	E	Hillsboro
Thomas Stanford	1842	Arkansas	1866	44	1892	S'd	Stanford Chapel
M. D. Reynolds	1872	Kentucky	1884	16	1892	E	Nicholsville, Ky.
W. W. Henderson	1872	Little Rock	1872	20	1893	S'd	Arkadelphia, Ark.
R. H. Simpson	1884	N. W. Texas	1884	9	1893	E	Marble Falls
D. H. Dickey	1874	Holston	1885	17	1893	S'd	Temple
James Mackey	1853	Arkansas	1876	40	1893	E	Wcco
George W. Graves	1860	Texas	1866	33	1893	E	Georgetown
J. T. Hosmer	1879	N. W. Texas	1879	11	1893	S'd	Martha, Okla.
J. M. Jones	1841	Arkansas	1866	41	1893	S'd	Parker County
Jere Reese	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	10	1894	S'd	Cleburne
James Grant	1859	Arkansas	1873	22	1894	S'd	
W. G. Conner	1843	S. Carolina	1872	46	1894	S'd	Waco
C. C. Armstrong	1871	Missouri	1889	17	1895	S'd	Albany
J. S. McCarver	1849	Arkansas	1866	37	1895	S'd	Paine Rock
J. W. Walkup	1839	Mississippi	1873	32	1895	S'd	Salado
J. W. Sanson	1883	N. W. Texas	1883	13	1896	E	Hubbard City
S. B. Ellis	1878	N. W. Texas	1878	18	1896	E	Ennis
E. R. Barcus	1863	Little Rock	1874	22	1896	S'd	Stanford Chapel
C. D. Jordan	1879	Alabama	1889	18	1897	E	Lampasas
M. Yell	1832	Tennessee	1866	35	1897	S'd	Hayes County
W. R. D. Stockton	1858	West Texas	1867	32	1897	S'd	Belton
Berry M. Stephens	1845	Tennessee	1885	53	1898	E	Weatherford
Oscar M. Addison	1846	East Texas	1866	40	1898	S'd	Eulogy
John Carpenter	1855	Texas	1866	19	1898	E	Weatherford
J. B. Elder	1891	N. W. Texas	1891	8	1899	S'd	Weatherford

OUR SAINTED DEAD

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf.	Year Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
William Price	1849	Memphis	1869	45	1899	E	Burnette
John T. Rascoe	1881	Little Rock	1889	18	1899	E	Snyder
R. O. Eustace	1888	Missouri	1895	12	1900	E	Canyon City
James Peeler	1841	Alabama	1868	24	1900	S'd	Cameron
John Powell	1836	Arkansas	1866	30	1900	S'd	Alvarado
P. W. Gravis	1859	Texas	1866	24	1902	S'd	Comanche
Frank T. Mitchell		Missouri	1887	40	1902	S'd	Rusk
J. A. Wallace	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	23	1902	E	Temple
W. B. Ford	1885	N. W. Texas	1885	12	1902	E	Glen Rose
G. W. Swofford	1875	N. W. Texas	1875	14	1902	S'd	Paint Rock
J. W. Adkisson	1861	Missouri	1891	42	1903	E	Waxahachie
J. J. Harris	1875	N. Georgia	1883	24	1903	S'd	Meridian
T. J. Duncan	1866	Tennessee	1896	38	1904	E	Nashville, Tenn.
J. W. Gibbens		West Texas	1901		1904	S'd	South Texas
N. A. Keen	1877	North Texas	1882	26	1904	S'd	Hubbard
J. H. Trimble	1878	N. W. Texas	1878	25	1904	E	Iredell
E. W. Simmans	1867	Mississippi	1874	26	1904	S'd	Wichita Falls
W. W. Kiser	1893	Louisville	1890	11	1904	E	Channing
F. P. Ray	1853	Texas	1866	17	1904	S'd	Waxahachie
D. T. Holmes	1853	Georgia	1890	40	1905	S'd	Hamilton
T. W. Rogers	1855	East Texas	1886	43	1905	S'd	Fort Worth
N. W. McLaughlin	1891	N. W. Texas	1891	14	1905	E	Abbott
Charles Davis	1884	S. Georgia	1889	23	1905	S'd	Waco
S. E. Houk	1883	Holston	1903	22	1905	E	Plainview
Andrew Davis	1845	Texas	1866	40	1906	S'd	Waxahachie
S. S. Scott	1851	Memphis	1875	38	1906	S'd	San Antonio
J. P. Hulse	1842	Arkansas	1874	50	1906	S'd	Rising Star
R. A. Hall	1888	N. W. Texas	1888	15	1906	S'd	Elida, N. M.
N. B. Bennett	1886	N. W. Texas	1886	16	1907	S'd	Childress
E. A. Bailey	1862	Texas	1871	45	1907	S'd	Amarillo
H. W. South	1849	Louisville	1867	42	1907	S'd	Hardin Co., Ky
Daniel Morgan	1870	Texas	1881	23	1908	S'd	Georgetown
G. D. Wilson	1875	East Texas	1886	32	1908	S'd	Kennedale
A. P. Smith	1883	N. W. Texas	1883	25	1908	E	Fort Worth
J. J. Davis	1871	N. W. Texas	1871	21	1909	S'd	Stephenville
Ben H. Kennedy	1905	N. W. Texas	1905	4	1909	E	Colorado City
E. T. Harrison	1891	N. W. Texas	1891	11	1909	S'y	Faulkenbury
J. S. Tunnell	1878	N. W. Texas	1878	32	1910	E	Ranger, Texas
Marion Mills	1875	N. W. Texas	1875	24	1910	S'd	Copperas Cove
I. N. Reeves	1853	Meth. Prot.	1874	26	1910	S'd	Carbon, Texas
E. L. Armstrong	1857	East Texas	1878	28	1910	S'd	Corsicana
Sam P. Wright	1858	Tennessee	1873	28	1911	S'd	California
R. V. Galloway	1876	N. W. Texas	1876	34	1911	S'd	Walnut Springs
W. H. Moss	1856	Georgia	1887	46	1912	S'd	Hubbard
Jerome Duncan	1889	Tennessee	1893	24	1913	E	Hillsboro
C. E. Brown	1868	S. Georgia	1872	34	1913	E	Dallas
W. F. Lloyd	1875	S. Georgia	1890	33	1913	S'd	Stephenville
J. W. Downs	1892	East Texas	1907	20	1914	E	Mineral Wells
Neal W. Turner	1905	N. W. Texas	1905	9	1914	E	Cisco
I. Z. T. Morris	1869	Alabama	1891	44	1914	E	Polytechnic
S. C. Littlepage	1854	Missouri	1866	60	1915	S'd	Waco
E. T. Bates	1869	Trinity	1881	32	1915	S'd	Denton
J. M. Bond	1870	E. Texas	1883	34	1915	S'd	Weatherford
L. G. Rogers	1875	Memphis	1882	35	1915	S'd	Strawn
J. J. Calloway	1891	W. Texas	1906	24	1916	S'd	Cresson
J. A. Walkup	1871	White R.	1875	33	1916	S'd	Polytechnic
J. W. Montgomery	1880	N. W. Texas	1880	18	1916	S'd	Ruth
S. W. Turner	1873	E. Texas	1897	24	1916	S'd	Gatesville
Samuel Morris	1848	Arkansas	1875	46	1916	S'd	Corsicana
W. F. Graves	1867	St. Louis	1874	14	1917	S'd	Meridian
R. W. Wellborn	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	13	1917	S'd	Novice
Geo. F. Campbell	1887	Louisville	1903	30	1917	E	Meridian
H. M. Glass	1865	Texas	1869	37	1918	S'd	
G. W. Owens	1878	N. W. Texas	1878	28	1918	S'y	Dallas
A. L. Andrews	1887	N. Alabama	1916	31	1918	E	Fort Worth
M. H. Major	1888	S. Carolina	1890	28	1918	S'd	Polytechnic
R. B. McSwain	1902	N. W. Texas	1902	8	1918	S'd	San Antonio
W. H. Howard	1883	Louisville	1901	35	1918	E	Paris
Henry Stanford	1910	Central Texas	1910	8	1918	E	Mt. Vernon
O. B. Turner	1909	N. W. Texas	1909	9	1918	E	

OUR SAINTED DEAD

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf.	Year Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
J. B. Dodson.....	1892	St. Louis.....	1906	27	1919	E	Thurber
G. W. Harris.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	1881	29	1919	S'd	Bangs
S. C. Baird.....	1888	Tennessee.....	1896	30	1919	E	
E. W. Hancock.....	1918	Central Texas.....	1918	1	1919	OT	Beatie
J. C. Mayhew.....	1913	Central Texas.....	1913	2	1920	S'd	Winters
O. C. Swinney.....	1901	N. W. Texas.....	1901	19	1920	E	Killeen
A. C. Smith.....	1897	Alabama.....	1905	23	1920	E	
Jerome Haralson.....	1870	White R.....	1885	29	1920	S'd	Jacksonville
F. M. Winburne.....	1872	Little Rock.....	1879	33	1921	S'd	
D. C. Stark.....	1879	N. W. Texas.....	1879	32	1921	S'd	Polytechnic
W. J. Lemons.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	1881	25	1921	S'd	Fort Worth
C. E. Gallagher.....	1886	N. W. Texas.....	1886	25	1922	S'd	
Abe Long.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	1881	18	1922	S'd	Glen Cove
P. M. Riley.....	1903	N. W. Texas.....	1903	16	1922	S'd	Arlington
J. P. Mussett.....	1864	N. W. Texas.....	1864	47	1922	S'd	Fort Worth
C. A. Evans.....	1883	Texas.....	1891	35	1922	S'd	Fort Worth
J. A. Whitehurst.....	1886	N. Mississippi.....	1894	36	1922	E	Corsicana
E. J. Maxwell.....	1889	N. W. Texas.....	1889	19	1922	S'd	Kennedale
J. W. Dickinson.....	1879	N. W. Texas.....	1879	26	1922	S'd	Fort Worth
James Campbell.....	1873	N. W. Texas.....	1873	42	1922	S'd	Weatherford
J. J. Canafax.....	1875	N. W. Texas.....	1875	31	1922	S'd	Rising Star
J. H. Wiseman.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	.....	.....	1924	S'y	LaGrange
E. V. Cox.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	.....	.....	1924	E	Fort Worth
R. J. Tooley.....	1892	N. W. Texas.....	1892	30	1925	S'd	Grandview
J. C. Carter.....	.....	.....	1886	.....	1925	S'd	Iredell
K. S. Vanzant.....	1880	Arkansas.....	1889	40	1925	S'd	Carbon
E. A. Smith.....	1878	N. W. Texas.....	1878	43	1926	S'd	Waxahachie
W. V. Jones.....	1872	N. W. Texas.....	1872	34	1925	S'd	Iredell
W. C. Hilburn.....	1889	N. W. Texas.....	1889	37	1926	E	Fort Worth
R. F. Brown.....	1904	N. W. Texas.....	1904	22	1926	E	Waco
D. C. Ellis.....	1888	N. W. Texas.....	1882	22	1926	S'd	Waxahachie
W. K. Simpson.....	1886	N. W. Texas.....	1886	.....	1927	.....	Robert Lee
T. S. Armstrong.....	1881	Texas.....	1890	38	1927	E	Corsicana
J. B. Berry.....	1901	N. W. Texas.....	1901	.....	1928	S'd	Dawson
Jno. M. Barcus.....	1882	N. W. Texas.....	1882	.....	1928	E	Fort Worth
E. E. Boone.....	1868	Texas.....	1887	.....	1928	S'd	Fort Worth
B. F. Alsup.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1928	S'd	Fort Worth
S. J. Vaughan.....	1880	N. W. Texas.....	1880	.....	1928	S'd	Cisco
J. Hall Bowman.....	1906	N. W. Texas.....	1906	.....	1928	E	Rising Star
Jno. R. Morris.....	.....	.....	1892	.....	1928	S'd	Fort Worth
W. L. Nelms.....	1878	N. W. Texas.....	1878	.....	1929	S'd	Wichita Falls
W. H. Matthews.....	1892	N. W. Texas.....	1892	36	1929	E	Waco
B. R. Wagner.....	1893	N. W. Texas.....	1893	36	1929	E	Santa Anna
A. E. Carraway.....	1884	South Texas.....	1892	45	1929	E	Corsicana
S. B. Sawyer.....	1891	N. W. Texas.....	1891	33	1929	S'd	Palmer
M. L. Story.....	1902	Texas.....	1903	25	1929	E	Graford
E. Hightower.....	1885	N. W. Texas.....	1885	44	1929	E	Georgetown
C. E. Lindsey.....	1891	N. W. Texas.....	1891	38	1929	E	Fort Worth
J. M. McCarter.....	1882	.....	1901	.....	1929	Se	Rockett
Alonzo Monk, Jr.....	1908	N. W. Texas.....	1908	22	1930	E	Fort Worth
C. Rowland.....	1879	N. W. Texas.....	.....	.....	1930	Se	Fort Worth
H. B. Henry.....	1875	N. W. Texas.....	1875	.....	1931	Se	San Antonio
M. S. Hotchkiss.....	1878	Texas.....	1890	.....	1931	Se	Waco
M. M. Morphis.....	1901	N. W. Texas.....	1901	.....	1931	Se	Fort Worth
W. H. Crawford.....	1881	Texas.....	1892	.....	1931	Se	Midlothian
L. P. Leach.....	1914	Central Texas.....	1914	.....	1931	E	Big Hill
J. C. Grimes.....	1921	Central Texas.....	1921	11	1932	E	Weatherford
Walter Griffith.....	1900	N. W. Texas.....	1900	28	1932	Se	Barry
E. M. Sweet.....	1875	Transfer.....	1884	35	1932	Se	Fort Worth
D. A. McGuire.....	1899	N. W. Texas.....	1899	33	1932	E	Fort Worth
S. J. Rucker.....	1895	N. W. Texas.....	1895	37	1932	E	Denver, Colo.
J. T. Bloodworth.....	1883	N. W. Texas.....	1883	41	1932	Se	Fort Worth
C. G. Shutt.....	1879	N. W. Texas.....	1879	50	1932	Se	Georgetown
E. P. Williams.....	1900	N. W. Texas.....	1900	32	1932	E	Fort Worth
J. H. Stewart.....	1893	N. W. Texas.....	1893	39	1932	E	Covington
C. H. Booth.....	1901	Texas.....	1914	31	1932	E	Fort Worth
D. L. Collic.....	1873	Louisville.....	1904	52	1932	Se	Fort Worth
A. C. Lackey.....	1909	Orders.....	1909	.....	1932	Se	Carlton
H. Bishop.....	1868	N. W. Texas.....	1868	51	1933	Se	Dallas
C. S. McCarver.....	1876	N. W. Texas.....	1876	.....	1933	Se	Plainview

OUR SAINTED DEAD

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf.	Year Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
C. V. Oswalt	1884	N. W. Texas	1884	32	1933	Se	Fort Worth
C. E. Statham	1885	Texas	1893	...	1933	Se	Arlington
J. H. Braswell	1886	N. Alabama	1894	...	1933	Se	Canyon
J. F. Clark	1897	N. Alabama	1911	...	1933	Se	Grandview
J. W. Holt	1885	.....	1905	...	1933	Se	Waco
R. C. Armstrong	1872	Texas	1876	61	1933	Se	Fort Worth
J. W. Cowan	1893	N. Alabama	1921	36	1933	Se	Fort Worth
C. S. Fields	1883	N. W. Texas	1883	44	1933	Se	Dallas
S. G. Thompson	1891	Tennessee	1911	42	1933	E	Fort Worth
J. W. Fort	1895	N. W. Texas	1895	37	1933	E	Lorena
J. J. Rape	1894	Texas	1908	21	1934	Se	Weatherford
T. A. Covington	1908	.....	.....	.....	1934	Se	Dallas
G. W. Kincheloe	1898	N. W. Texas	1898	.....	1934	Se	Corsicana
N. J. Peeples	.....	.....	1905	.....	1934	Se	Corsicana
W. H. Vaughn	.....	.....	1879	.....	1934	Se	Arkansas
J. H. Walker	1897	N. W. Texas	.....	36	1934	Se	Fort Worth
J. E. Walker	.....	.....	1889	.....	1934	Se	Gorman
A. P. Lipscomb	1890	Tennessee	1890	19	1935	Se	Bryson
F. E. Singleton	1902	Central Texas	1905	31	1935	E	Dublin
J. T. Ferguson	1917	Central Texas	1917	18	1935	E	Maypearl
J. E. Crawford	1905	Central Texas	1905	30	1935	E	Cisco
W. H. Harris	1888	Central Texas	1888	32	1935	Se	.....
H. P. Scharder	1881	North Texas	1894	29	1935	Se	Corsicana
V. J. Millis	.....	.....	1906	29	1935	Se	.....
R. L. Reese	.....	.....	1912	19	1935	Se	.....
J. O. Burnette	.....	.....	1924	.....	1935	E	.....
B. A. Evans	1901	Central Texas	.....	16	1936	Se	.....
W. W. Noble	.....	.....	1909	25	1936	Se	.....
W. S. P. McCullough	1888	Central Texas	1888	40	1936	Se	.....
J. Y. Tyson	1888	.....	1923	38	1936	Se	.....
W. A. Gilliland	1880	Central Texas	1880	28	1936	Se	.....

ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGISTER FROM 1866 TO 1936

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
1	Waxahachie	Sept. 26, 1866	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
2	Waco	Nov. 6, 1867	Bishop McTyeire	J. L. Crabb
3	Springfield	Nov. 11, 1868	Bishop Doggett	J. S. McCarver
4	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1869	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
5	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1870	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
6	Corsicana	Nov. 1, 1871	Bishop Marvin	J. S. McCarver
7	Belton	Oct. 23, 1872	Bishop Keener	J. S. McCarver
8	Waco	Nov. 26, 1873	Bishop Kavanaugh	J. S. McCarver
9	Weatherford	Nov. 18, 1874	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
10	Corsicana	Nov. 10, 1875	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
11	Calvert	Nov. 8, 1876	Bishop Doggett	F. P. Ray
12	Waco	Dec. 5, 1877	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
13	Belton	Oct. 30, 1878	Bishop Keener	G. W. Swafford
14	Fort Worth	Oct. 29, 1879	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
15	Waco	Nov. 10, 1880	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
16	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1881	Bishop Kavanaugh	F. P. Ray
17	Cleburne	Nov. 1, 1882	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
18	Georgetown	Oct. 21, 1883	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
19	Waco	Nov. 6, 1884	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
20	Corsicana	Nov. 11, 1885	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
21	Lampasas	Nov. 24, 1886	Bishop Keener	F. P. Ray
22	Fort Worth	Nov. 9, 1887	Bishop Wilson	F. P. Ray
23	Weatherford	Nov. 14, 1888	Bishop Hendrix	G. W. Swafford
24	Belton	Nov. 6, 1889	Bishop Key	F. P. Ray
25	Abilene	Nov. 13, 1890	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
26	Corsicana	Nov. 25, 1891	Bishop Fitzgerald	J. M. Barcus
27	Waco	Nov. 23, 1892	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
28	Fort Worth	Nov. 15, 1893	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
29	Hillsboro	Nov. 22, 1894	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
30	Temple	Nov. 14, 1895	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
31	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1896	Bishop Keener	J. M. Barcus
32	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1897	Bishop Granberry	J. M. Barcus
33	Brownwood	Nov. 16, 1898	Bishop Galloway	J. M. Barcus
34	Cleburne	Nov. 15, 1899	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
35	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1900	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
36	Corsicana	Nov. 13, 1901	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
37	Temple	Nov. 12, 1902	Bishop Hendrix	J. M. Barcus
38	Fort Worth	Nov. 11, 1903	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
39	Mineral Wells	Nov. 16, 1904	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
40	Hillsboro	Nov. 15, 1905	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
41	Brownwood	Nov. 14, 1906	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
42	Amarillo	Nov. 6, 1907	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
43	Waco	Nov. 11, 1908	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
44	Stamford	Nov. 10, 1909	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
45	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1910	Bishop Atkins	J. M. Barcus
46	Polytechnic	Nov. 8, 1911	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
47	Cleburne	Nov. 12, 1912	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
48	Temple	Nov. 5, 1913	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
49	Hillsboro	Nov. 11, 1914	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
50	Corsicana	Nov. 24, 1915	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
51	Waxahachie	Nov. 15, 1916	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
52	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1917	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
53	Mineral Wells	Nov. 20, 1918	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
54	Waco	Nov. 12, 1919	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
55	Fort Worth	Nov. 10, 1920	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
56	Cisco	Nov. 9, 1921	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
57	Weatherford	Nov. 15, 1922	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
58	Temple	Nov. 14, 1923	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
59	Brownwood	Nov. 12, 1924	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
60	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1925	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
61	Waco	Nov. 17, 1926	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
62	Fort Worth	Nov. 16, 1927	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
63	Ranger	Nov. 14, 1928	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
64	Hillsboro	Nov. 6, 1920	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
65	Eastland	Nov. 12, 1930	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
66	Fort Worth	Nov. 12, 1931	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
67	Waco	Nov. 10, 1932	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
68	Corsicana	Nov. 8, 1933	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
69	Fort Worth	Nov. 7, 1934	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
70	Brownwood	Nov. 6, 1935	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
71	Houston	Nov. 4, 1936	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter

DAILY PROCEEDINGS

Opening—The Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, met in the seventy-first session (27th since division) at 7:30 P. M. November 4, 1936, in the First Methodist Church, Houston, Texas, with Bishop Hiram Abiff Boaz, D.D., L.L.D., in the chair.

"Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing" was sung, Mr. Walter Jenkins leading, while the congregation stood. The Apostles' Creed was recited. The Bishop led in prayer, closing with the Lord's Prayer. "Take Time To Be Holy" was then sung and the Bishop read a lesson from the 3rd chapter of the Letter to the Phillipians. He made comments reciting many of the important happenings in Texas during the last 100 years.

Following the Bishop's address the congregation stood and heartily sang "Onward Christian Soldiers". Dr. Walter Anthony led in prayer.

A. D. Porter, secretary of the last session, called the roll. 255 in full connection, 4 of the first year class, 9 of the second year class, 13 supplies, with 64 laymen answered to their names. (See roll.)

Organization—A. D. Porter was elected secretary. On his nomination the following were elected assistants: Roy L. Crawford, R. W. Nation, R. A. Crosby, E. R. Gordon, Oran Stephens and G. Alfred Brown.

J. T. Gardner, statistical secretary, nominated his first assistants and the district auditors as follows:

First Assistants: G. R. Thomas, Jr., Fred G. Benkley.

District Auditors: Brownwood District, B. B. Edmiaston and C. A. Wilkinson; Cisco District, R. G. Percival and H. H. Nance; Cleburne District, Henry Price and Clark Calvert; Corsicana District, J. W. Whitefield and Roy F. Johnson; Fort Worth District, J. D. F. Williams and A. S. Gafford; Gatesville District, W. J. Shelton and Geo. W. Bennett; Georgetown District, E. N. Scarlet and H. C. Bowman; Waco District, H. B. Loyd and S. A. Baker; Waxahachie District, F. L. Wilshire and Thad E. Son; Weatherford District, D. E. McVey and T. D. Ellis.

Report Collectors: Brownwood District, M. L. Boone; Cisco District, B. L. McCord; Cleburne District, J. L. Ray; Corsicana District, W. V. Bane; Fort Worth District, Ross G. Smith; Gatesville District, David Irvin; Georgetown District, B. C. Schmidt; Waco District, C. D. Wooten; Waxahachie District, George M. Greebon; Weatherford District, R. R. Willingham.

The bar of the Conference was fixed as the main auditorium, and on motion of P. E. Riley it was ordered that the Conference meet at 8:30 A. M. and adjourn at will.

Standing Committees—W. W. Ward read the list of the nominations by the presiding elders creating the standing committees. (See Standing Committees.)

Superannuate Homes—W. W. Ward and O. O. Odom were placed on the Board of Trustees of Superannuate Homes to fill vacancies.

Future Program of Texas Methodism—A committee on Future Program of Texas Methodism was elected. Clerical: J. N. R. Score, P. E. Riley, E. B. Hawk, J. T. McClure, and W. W. Ward; Lay: J. R. Edwards, Judge Nat Harris, B. E. McGlammery, Hal Cherry and C. W. Wilson.

The report from the presiding elders was adopted.

P. E. Riley read a resolution bearing on the work of the Committee on Future Program of Texas Methodism, and it was adopted, authorizing them to work jointly with like committees from the other Texas Conferences, now meeting in session.

Board of Christian Education—Mrs. R. E. Wendland and W. F. Smith were placed on the Board of Christian Education.

Rescue Home—Brother Coleman spoke concerning the San Antonio Rescue Home and presented a report, reading excerpts from a written report, which was accepted by the Conference.

Missionary Forward Movement—Dr. Elmer T. Clark of the General Board of Missions addressed the Conference concerning the Missionary Forward Movement.

Board of Church Extension—Dr. R. N. Allen, assistant secretary of the Board of Church Extension was introduced and spoke briefly.

Introductions—The following were introduced to the Conference: Dr. G. L. Morelock, Secretary of the Board of Lay Activities; Dr. A. J. Weeks, Editor of the Southwestern Advocate, and Dr. J. L. Cunnigim, President of Scarritt College.

Adjournment—At 9:30 the Conference stood adjourned for a concert given by Mr. Walter Jenkins and the choir of the First Methodist Church.

SECOND DAY—THURSDAY MORNING

Opening—Bishop Boaz called the Conference to order promptly at 8:30 o'clock Thursday morning. "How Firm a Foundation" was sung. The Conference stood while singing and remained standing during the prayer led by Dr. Casper S. Wright. The Bishop read the 12th chapter of Romans, making appropriate comments.

Journal—The Journal of the previous evening session was read, and with slight corrections was approved.

Roll—A. D. Porter moved that after the calling of the names of absentees, the further calling of the roll be dispensed with. The motion carried. The Secretary called the names of those who did not answer at the previous night session.

Alternates—Various alternates were then seated. (See roll.)

Questions 22 and 24—Questions 22 and 24 were called, and under this the roll of Superannuates was called, their characters passed, and they were referred to the Committee for the same relation. (See roll of superannuates.)

The names of the following were called, their characters passed and they were also referred for the same relation: S. A. Ashburn, Henry Francis, A. T. Plunkett, W. A. Clarke, W. D. Gaskins, C. N. Morton, Dr. O. F. Sensabaugh.

Collection—A collection was taken for A. T. Plunkett, who is very ill. The collection amounted to \$70.87, which was turned over to his presiding elder, J. H. Baldrige.

Memoirs—The names of the following were called, and their names referred to the Committee on Memoirs: B. A. Evans, W. W. Noble, J. F. Tyson, W. S. P. McCullough, W. A. Gilliland.

Order of the Day—On motion of W. Erskine Williams, 11:30 o'clock was fixed as the order of the day for the consideration of the Report No. 1, from the Board of Missions.

On motion of W. H. Cole, 10:00 o'clock Friday morning was fixed to hear the report of the Board of Education.

Dr. Fred Manget—Dr. Fred Manget, medical missionary from China, was introduced. He presented the hospital work in China in a very graphic manner. Gid J. Bryan suggested taking a collection for his work. J. N. R.

Score made a motion to that effect. The word collection was changed to offering, and it was so ordered. An offering of \$200.21 was taken and turned over to Dr. Manget.

S. M. U.—Dr. C. Q. Smith made a statement concerning Southern Methodist University.

Leave of Absence—W. J. Shelton was granted leave of absence because of illness in his family.

Question 22—Question 22 was called. W. W. Ward reported for the Waco District. His character was passed and all the preachers in the Waco District were called and their characters passed, except when the name of C. E. Wade was called, his presiding elder called for the appointment of a committee to investigate charges of irregularity. The Bishop appointed to that committee L. W. Seymour, F. O. Waddill, and T. Edgar Neal to meet in room 201, Rice Hotel, at 4 P. M.

Sabbatical Year—Marsh Boiles was granted a sabbatical year.

Question 22—The name of C. O. Shugart was called, his character passed and he reported for the Waxahachie District. The names of the preachers in the Waxahachie District were called, with the exception of those in classes, and their characters passed.

After the passage of his character, A. W. Hall made a report for the Weatherford District. The names of the preachers of the Weatherford District, except those in classes were called and their characters passed.

Introductions—Dr. W. D. Bradfield was introduced and briefly addressed the Conference. The following were then introduced to the Conference: W. T. Whiteside, A. B. English, N. L. Linebaugh, C. H. Cole, G. C. Williams, M. Howard Knox, J. S. Huckabee, I. O. Donaldson, W. E. Fisher, R. C. Edwards, F. L. Wilshire, A. W. Waddill, G. P. Comer.

Board of Missions—Report No. 1 of the Board of Missions was presented by Judge W. Erskine Williams, who moved its adoption. The report was spoken to by F. P. Culver, H. N. Peters, P. E. Riley, J. W. W. Shuler, Bishop Boaz, by request, J. N. R. Score, C. R. Wright, G. Alfred Brown, W. H. Cole. W. W. Ward suggested making the \$5,000 asked for, a preferred item. The amendment was accepted by the Board of Missions and the report was adopted by unanimous vote.

Entertainment—H. N. Peters was granted the privilege of disbursing the entertainment funds according to the best judgment of the Committee on Entertainment.

W. C. T. U.—Mrs. Will Godley was presented, and spoke concerning W. C. T. U. work.

Introduced—Rev. C. C. Hightower, presiding elder of the Roswell District, New Mexico Conference, was introduced.

Composite Gospel—Bishop Boaz called attention to the book edited by Rev. S. X. Swimme, known as the Composite Gospel.

Leave of Absence—A. S. Gafford was granted leave of absence, because of a funeral.

Benediction—After numerous announcements, the Doxology was sung, and the Benediction was pronounced by Rev. M. K. Little.

THIRD DAY—FRIDAY MORNING

Opening—The Conference was called to order at 8:45 o'clock, with Bishop Boaz in the chair. "My Soul Be On Thy Guard" was sung and Dr. F. P. Culver led in prayer.

Journal—The journal of the preceding session was read and approved.

Hospital Report—On motion of F. P. Culver, the action taken on report No. 1, of the Board of Missions was rescinded, and the report was referred to the Board for further consideration.

Unification—O. F. Sensabaugh offered a resolution, which was adopted, requesting the Bishops to present to the Annual Conferences of 1937, the proposed plan of union of American Methodism. The report is as follows:

Resolved First—That we purpose to take the vote on the plan of unification at the session of our Annual Conference in 1937.

Resolved Second—That we request the College of Bishops in the interest of uniform action to consider the advisability of recommending to all the annual conferences that the vote on the plan of unification be taken at the annual sessions during the year 1937.

Presence Noted—The presence of J. M. Hayes was noted.

Mrs. W. N. Dunson was seated as alternate in place of W. C. Hollingsworth, from the Cleburne District.

Publishing House—Mr. Whitmore, of the Publishing House, spoke of the work of that institution, and turned over to the Conference a check for \$3,824 for the Board of Finance.

Bishop Hughes—Bishop Edwin Holt Hughes, senior bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church, was introduced. He read a portion of the 109 Psalm, calling special attention to the last six words in the 7th verse; "And let his prayer become sin". He delivered a great address, which was cordially received.

Order of the Day—J. R. Edwards moved that 11:00 A. M. be the time fixed to hear the reading of the report of the Board of Lay Activities. The motion carried.

Question 22—Question 22 was called, and Gaston Hartsfield reported for the Georgetown District. His character was passed, and the names of the preachers within that District were called and their characters passed.

J. H. Baldrige of the Gatesville District was called, his character passed, and he made his report. The names of the preachers of that District were called, and their characters passed.

P. E. Riley reported for the Fort Worth District, and the names of the preachers in that District were called and their characters passed.

Bishop Hughes—Bishop Edwin Holt Hughes occupied the chair.

Board of Christian Education—L. W. Seymour read the report of the Board of Christian Education, moving its adoption. Pending the adoption of the report, the following represented their schools: President G. C. Boswell of Weatherford College; Pres. Law Sone of Texas Wesleyan College; Pres. J. W. Bergin of Southwestern University; Pres. C. C. Selecman of Southern Methodist University.

Bishop Hughes—When Bishop Hughes resigned the chair, the Conference stood through great respect to the senior bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church, who was the first of that church to preside over the Conference of the M. E. Church, South. Pleasant words and happy felicitations passed between Bishop Boaz and Bishop Hughes.

Board of Christian Education—Dean E. B. Hawk of the School of Theology briefly addressed the Conference.

A vote was taken on Report No. 1 of the Board of Education, and it was adopted.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION NO. 1

The board heard encouraging reports from our schools and colleges indicating that there is a general improvement in their financial conditions as well as in the program of activities. Representatives before the board were Dr. Jno. W. Bergin for Southwestern, President Law Sone for Texas Wesleyan College, President G. C. Boswell for Weatherford College, Dr. C. C. Selecman for Southern Methodist University, Dr. E. B. Hawk for the School of Theology and Dr. Glen Flinn for the Wesley Foundation.

The debt removal campaign for the Bible Chair at State University resulted in securing sufficient pledges to cover the indebtedness but not all of these pledges have been paid. We urge that they be paid as speedily as possible in order that this debt may be liquidated.

We are gratified at the success of the three day Bible Institutes made possible this year by the cooperative effort of the S. M. U. School of Theology and the General Board of Christian Education releasing members of the faculty for service as instructors in these institutes. We believe this work will be increasingly productive in establishing wholesome attitudes toward the Bible.

The first Ministers Week program last January was a striking achievement. The second week will be observed at S. M. U. Feb. 8-13 with Dr. Wm. Adams Brown of Union Theological Seminary as Fondren Lecturer and with Dr. Carl Knudson of Boston University and Dr. R. H. Edwards of Cornell as special guest speakers. These programs afford rich inspiration for all ministers.

The conference wide meeting of local church workers held in Waco last March heard such renowned speakers as Dr. Ivan Lee Holt, Bishop H. A. Boaz, Dr. Walter Anthony and Dr. W. C. Martin and also provided divisional meetings under the leadership of Miss Mary Skinner, Rev. Paul Stephenson and Rev. M. L. Rippey. A similar three day program will be held next spring the date and place to be announced later. As a minimum representation we are urging that there be at least one representative from each of the three divisions in every local church in the conference.

We commend the National Preaching Mission now in progress over the nation and call attention to the four day mission to be held in Dallas, November 15 to 18. We urge all of our churches to make definite plans for the eight day revival Nov. 29 to Dec. 6 thus cooperating with the effort being made for such revival to be held simultaneously in every evangelical church in the land.

We call attention to the excellent materials being provided in our church school literature in promotion of wholesome education regarding liquor and temperance.

The board presents the following four points as the objects of our major emphasis this year through our Executive-Extension Secretary and his staff of district and conference workers:

1. Intensive development of Church School Day and the Offering on that Day,
2. Intensive development of our Home and Foreign Missionary Enterprise with regular fourth Sunday programs and offering in each church school. We lament the steady decrease in returns from the fourth Sunday offering for the last five years. We note that only one other conference shows such a record of decrease.
3. Student Work, with three special emphases here, (1) as far as possible having directors of religious activities on each campus, (2) student deputations helping to provide worship services in every

- Methodist Church every Sunday, (3) an effort to interest Methodist students in Methodist colleges by means of College Day programs and otherwise,
4. A Training Program in every church adequate for its evangelistic, missionary and educational needs.

Recommendation of Appointments

Dean of School of Theology.....	Dr. E. B. Hawk
Professor at Southern Methodist University.....	Dr. R. W. Goodloe
President of Southwestern University.....	Dr. Jno. W. Bergin
Director Miss. Ed., Genl. Bd. Christian Ed.....	Rev. H. W. Williams
Executive-Extension Secy. of Christian Ed.....	Rev. J. A. Sicheloff
Director of Adult Work.....	Rev. J. C. Oglesby
Director of Children's Work.....	Mrs. C. W. Kent
Director of Young People's Work.....	Rev. Leslie W. Seymour
Superintendent Woodmen Circle Home.....	Rev. H. E. Stout
Student Southwestern University.....	Rev. Robt. G. Bergin

Nominations for Trustees

Texas Wesleyan College:

Dr. F. P. Culver until 1937.	Mrs. L. M. Hogsett until 1939.
Rev. E. H. Lightfoot until 1937.	Rev. L. W. Seymour until 1940.
Dr. Roy Langston until 1938.	W. M. Massie until 1940.
Rev. J. N. Rentfro until 1938.	Marvin D. Evans until 1940.
Dr. P. E. Riley until 1939.	

Southwestern University:

Dr. Gaston Hartsfield until 1940.	Rev. C. H. Sisserson until 1938.
Clem A. Boaz until 1940.	

Weatherford College, 1936-1937:

Dr. L. H. Leach	Rev. A. W. Hall
George Fant	Rev. Gid Bryan
W. W. McCrary	Rev. W. H. Cole
Joe Witherspoon	Rev. C. O. Shugart
Fred Smith	Hal H. Cherry
Dr. A. D. Porter	Bert McGlamery
Bert Rawlings	Hon. Nat Harris

A statement of the Joint Commission of the Southwestern System of Colleges in Texas was before us. Dr. W. M. Alexander, Secretary of the Department of Schools and Colleges of the General Board of Christian Education, says:

"I consider this document to be the most constructive piece of college procedure for the annual conferences of any State where our church is now working. The work which the Commission is undertaking is an effort to look at and deal with the responsibility which the five conferences in Texas have for all the colleges which our Church is now operating in that State."

Your Board of Christian Education commends the work which the Joint Commission is now endeavoring to do, and we recommend that the representatives from this Conference continue to participate in all the activities of that Commission.

Christian Advocate—Dr. W. P. King, editor of the Christian Advocate, gave an interesting address to the Conference.

Board of Lay Activities—The order of the day having arrived, J. R. Edwards, Conference Lay Leader, presented Judge Nat Harris, who read report No. 1. on temperance, from the Board of Lay Activities. On request, Judge Harris spoke to the report, and it was adopted, as follows:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES NO. 1

Liquor Traffic—With the repeal of the 18th Amendment to the Constitution of the United States, and the repeal of the prohibition amendment to our State Constitution, the liquor industry has again been recognized as a legal business. In the short time since its rehabilitation, it has demonstrated beyond any room for doubt that it is still an enemy to decency, law and government by defying law and government and outraging every element of decency.

That drunkenness has increased since the legalization of intoxicating liquors cannot be gainsaid; that this growing tendency is detrimental to the best interests of our common country, destroys law and order, places an obligation upon those opposed to this traffic to reannounce, on no uncertain terms, our opposition to the continuance of legalized liquor;

Therefore, we, the Board of Lay Activities of the Central Texas Conference, unanimously declare our opposition to this destructive agency, and rededicate ourselves to the task of destroying this public enemy number ONE, by resort to every means available,—education of our young people, by public addresses, and the use of all instrumentalities available for the dissemination of information as to its destructive effects to the end that such a public sentiment against it will be brought about as will result in the re-enactment of prohibitory legislation;

We further urge upon our legislature the passage of suitable legislation for the effectual barring of the public saloon; that we see to it that our public officers enforce the laws as written, and that we, as jurors, join hands with the officers in the enforcement of all such laws;

We further recommend that the church continue the educational program, in the Sunday School and the church, as provided by the Discipline, for the purpose of bringing home to the people the evils of a continuation of the liquor traffic.

Gambling—Perhaps the most insidious evil with which we are forced to contend at this time, is the gambling habit in its varied forms,—horse racing by legislative decree, dog racing by court decision, marble machines by virtue of taxation, football gambling, and its other forms too numerous to mention. This evil has grown to such an extent as to threaten to undermine the moral life and stamina of our young people;

We, therefore, condemn gambling in all its forms, and pledge ourselves to the task of sending only those to our legislature who are in accord with ourselves, and demand that our public officers enforce such laws as may be passed by the legislature prohibiting this evil;

And we recommend that this be made a part of the program of the church to the end that a healthy public sentiment may be created against this evil.

Alternate—Mrs. R. E. Briggs was seated in the place of R. G. Boger, from the Weatherford District.

Board of Lay Activities—Report No. 2 from the Board of Lay Activities was read by B. E. McGlammery, was spoken to briefly by him, and the report was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES NO. 2

Report of Committee on Benevolences

Sensing that in many of our churches and especially among many of our church officials there is a growing feeling that there is no real obligation to assume responsibility for raising the Benevolences we recommend:—

1. To both pastors and lay leaders throughout the Conference the adoption of an aggressive year round policy of acquainting the members of our

churches with the Christian work that is being carried on with the money contributed to the Benevolences. We urge that they be given definite information concerning every expenditure and what it accomplishes that we may encourage the feeling of responsibility and definitely fix in each individual's mind the fact that he is participating, through his offerings, in the work of the church, and that this participation is the practice of his professed belief as well as a privilege and an obligation. We think this beginning should be started in the official family of each church early in the conference year.

2. That the Presiding Elders and District Lay Leaders arrange for district mass meetings of stewards, to be held as soon as possible after the Annual Conference, and that these meetings be used to promote information concerning the Benevolences, and to develop inspiration, and a greater sense of loyalty to the causes represented in the Benevolent offering.

3. That a greater effort be made to secure the payment of one half of the Benevolences by Easter or the sessions of the District Conference. We also believe that at the District Conference sessions a greater emphasis should be placed on the benevolent work.

Finally we reiterate the stand taken before "That there shall be no retreat but an advance all along the line," until every member of the Methodist churches in the Central Texas Conference shall feel that the work of the conference year has not been finished until every dollar pledged to the Benevolences has been paid.

Board of Lay Activities—Report No. 3 from the same board was read by Frank L. Williams, and was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES NO. 3

Your Conference Board of Lay Activities submits its annual report as follows:

General Legislation

The new plan of Church Finance meets with our hearty approval and we see in it an increased degree of success in collections of the Benevolences. Active encouragement and stimulation is constantly being given by this board toward assisting in the raising of the full Benevolences.

Stewardship

We realize fully the necessity of training in Stewardship. Several Stewardship Training Classes have been held in the conference during the year just closed and we recommend that more such training schools be held next year. We realize a direct connection between trained stewards and an increased benevolence report and also a greater spiritual atmosphere in the local church.

Support of The Ministry

We realize fully the necessity of adequate support of the Ministry and we recommend that Boards of Stewards provide adequate salaries regularly and fully by an efficient system of church finance in the local church.

Lay Speaking

Lay speaking is one of the most important functions of the organized laymen. District and Associate Lay Leaders are active in this field. Laymen's Day has been observed in a gratifying manner throughout the Conference.

Appreciation

The Board of Lay Activities expresses its sincere appreciation to the Bishop, the Presiding Elders, and to the pastors for their interest and

efforts in behalf of the lay movement and we pledge to you our loyal support in the great work of our church.

The members of the Board especially wish to express our appreciation for the efforts and the accomplishments of our Conference Lay Leader, who is voluntarily retiring from this position after five years of active service. The consecrated leadership of Brother J. R. Edwards has been a constant inspiration to laymen.

Judge Mead—Judge M. E. Mead, Lay Leader of the New Mexico Conference, was presented, and spoke briefly.

J. R. Edwards—J. R. Edwards expressed a word of personal appreciation for co-operation given him during the last five years as Conference Lay Leader.

Committee on Investigation—L. W. Seymour read the report of the Committee of Investigation to the effect that the committee had found a trial necessary in the case of C. E. Wade. The Bishop appointed a trial committee, as follows:

Dr. Casper S. Wright, trial judge; E. R. Gordon, secretary. Trial Committee: E. R. Stanford, R. O. Sory, D. A. Chisholm, S. L. Culwell, J. C. Oglesby, A. K. Marney, R. L. LaPrade, Hubert C. Smith, W. T. Jones, J. M. Bond, J. C. Mann, J. L. Ray, Ed. R. Barcus.

Ministerial Supply and Support—Boyce Martin read the report of the Committee on Ministerial Supply and Support, and asked that it be held in abeyance for a while.

Full Connection—The Bishop called question 6; Who are admitted into full connection? This question was answered by calling the names of the following, whose characters were passed, and were elected deacons, and passed to the class of the third year. Wilfred Virless Bane, Wallace Jack Shelton, Hugh Brown Lloyd, Alton W. Ferrell.

The following names were called, their characters passed, and were passed to the third year, being already deacons: George Washington Bennett, Madison Dick Lowery, Burton Henry Coleman, Alvin Mauldin, Fred George Binkley.

The name of George Robert Thomas was called, his character passed. He being a deacon, but having traveled only 14 months, had to remain in the class of the second year.

The name of Vernon Perry was called, his character passed, but having not passed the required examination, he was permitted by unanimous vote to remain in the class of the second year.

The transfer of Quay Parmer from the North Alabama Conference was announced. His character passed, he was elected a deacon, and advanced to the class of the third year.

Transfer—The transfer of George D. Adkins, in the class of the first year, from the Oklahoma Conference, was announced.

Unification—At this juncture the secretary announced that the following notice had reached his table:

"The Southern Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church has taken a vote on unification, and passed it unanimously by both ministerial and lay delegates." Signed, John Deschner, Secretary.

This announcement was greeted by applause.

Ministerial Support—J. N. R. Score read a paper in the form of a memorial to the General Conference, bearing on Ministerial Support, which was adopted as follows: On a carried motion, the committee was made a permanent commission for the next two years.

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

We, the members of the Central Texas Annual Conference' assembled in annual session at Houston, Texas, November 4, 1936, hereby present this memorial to the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, assembled in May 1938;

WHEREAS, a serious situation confronts the Methodist Church because of the pitifully inadequate compensation available for superannuates, and because the salaries paid to a large proportion of the preachers of the church makes it impossible for them to provide for their sustenance after superannuation. The General Conference is hereby memorialized to set up a corporation with power to receive, invest and disburse funds for annuities to retired ministers on a plan similar to that established by the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States, and we further memorialize the General Conference to make use of the funds now held as superannuate endowment in order to take care of those superannuated ministers who cannot avail themselves of the benefits of the annuities to be provided for by this corporation, and when this has been done to become a part of the funds of the corporation to be invested and disbursed for the superannuate annuities.

It is further memorialized that in setting up this plan for annuities that a maximum amount be set, so that no minister shall receive more than a certain amount as an annuity, regardless of the amount of salary he may have received.

Admitted on Trial—Question No. 1, Who are admitted on trial? was called. The following, coming properly recommended by their respective District Conferences, having passed the required examination, and being recommended by the Committee on Admissions, were admitted on trial: Urban A. Shulze, John R. Meritt, Cleo Carl Sessions, Auburn Spencer Neely, George L. M. Evans, John Washington Morphis, Jr., Raymond Burton.

Wilson Cecil Taylor, coming recommended from the Gatesville District, was re-admitted, answering Question 8.

Order of the Day—Kenneth Pope moved that 10:00 o'clock Saturday be fixed as the order of the day, when the place be chosen for the next session of the Conference.

Board of Finance—The following were added to the Board of Finance: R. Otis Sory, S. L. Culwel, R. C. Edwards, and M. L. Williams.

Budget Commission—D. K. Porter was placed on the Budget Commission instead of Gaston Hartsfield.

Adjournment—After numerous announcements, the Conference was adjourned with the benediction pronounced by Rev. I. E. Hightower.

FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY MORNING

Opening—Bishop Boaz called the Conference to order by announcing the Hymn, "I Am Thine O Lord," which was sung with the congregation standing. Dr. Robert W. Goodloe led in prayer. The Bishop read the second letter to Timothy, second chapter, briefly commenting as he read.

Journal—The Journal of the Friday morning session was read and approved.

Question 22—Question 22 was called and J. T. McClure reported for the Brownwood District, his character passed, along with the other preachers of the District.

Gavel Presented—Olin W. Nail presented a gavel, with the following notation:

"This gavel was made from a tree that stands on the spot where the first Protestant and Methodist sermon was preached in Texas at Davenport, Red River County, by William Stevenson, in 1814. It is presented to the Central Texas Conference by the Rev. Olin W. Nail, and it is suggested that it be kept in Southwestern University at Georgetown, Texas. The gavel was made by the Methodist Home at Waco, Texas.

The Bishop remarked concerning a gavel in his possession made from the cedars of Lebanon.

Commission on Budget—W. E. Brown read report No. 1 from the Commission on Budget. W. W. Ward offered an amendment which was seconded to strike out the words \$7,500 for Hospital. He spoke to the amendment. Other speakers were: S. A. Ashburn, W. Erskine Williams, C. O. Shugart, A. D. Porter, C. R. Wright, P. E. Riley.

J. W. W. Shuler made a motion that the time be extended, which was done.

F. P. Cilver spoke to the amendment, as did C. W. Irvin and E. B. Hawk. Mac M. Smith spoke briefly and Bishop Boaz spoke by request.

On motion of E. R. Stanford the previous question was ordered. W. W. Ward closed the debate, speaking in favor of the appropriation. The amendment lost by an almost unanimous vote.

Then report No. 1, of the Budget Commission was adopted, as follows:

BUDGET REPORT NO 1

The following askings are recommended by the Commission on Budget for the ensuing year:

		Scale
Board of Christian Education.....	\$ 20,000	.2878
Board of Finance.....	20,000	.2878
Board of Missions.....	14,000	.2014
Hospital Board.....	2,666	.0383
Conference Entertainment.....	666	.0096
Rescue Home, San Antonio.....	1,333	.0192
Board of Superannuate Homes.....	1,000	.0144
Board of Church Extension.....	1,835	.0264
Board of Lay Activities.....	500	.0072
Hospital Interest.....	7,500	.1079
Total.....	\$ 69,500	1.0000

ASKINGS TO THE DISTRICTS FOR 1936-1937

District	Scale	Conf Work	Genl. Work	Total
Brownwood	.1055	\$ 7,334.00	\$ 5,149.00	\$ 12,483.00
Cisco	.0794	5,518.00	3,890.00	9,408.00
Cleburne	.0826	5,741.00	4,048.00	9,789.00
Corsicana	.0892	6,200.00	4,381.00	10,581.00
Fort Worth	.1818	12,635.00	8,909.00	21,544.00
Gatesville	.0742	5,157.00	3,635.00	8,792.00
Georgetown	.0887	6,164.00	4,356.00	10,520.00
Waco	.1250	8,687.00	6,125.00	14,812.00
Waxahachie	.0884	6,143.00	4,333.00	10,476.00
Weatherford	.0852	5,921.00	4,174.00	10,095.00
Total	1.0000	\$69,500.00	\$49,000.00	\$118,500.00

GID J. BRYAN, Chairman
W. E. BROWN, Secretary

Board of Missions—On motion of W. Erskine Williams, report No. 1 of the Board of Missions was adopted, as follows:

BOARD OF MISSIONS REPORT NO. 1

The Board of Missions presents this, its report number one, being its report concerning Hospitals.

The report made by Dr. T. C. Terrell, Hospital Director, evidences the most successful year for the hospital since its organization. 3,476 patients have been admitted since the last report, making a total of 15,001 persons who have been patients in the Hospital since it opened March 3rd, 1930. During the year 652 babies have been born in the hospital, making a total of 2,754. The daily average of patients is 72.8.

Dr. C. R. Wright, Hospital Commissioner and Golden Cross Director, has presented his report showing a careful handling of the funds that have come into his hands. He has collected on the Golden Cross enrollment, \$1,342. Thirteen patients have received the benefit of the Golden Cross funds. Dr. Terrell has given dollar for dollar for all Golden Cross money used, so that each dollar contributed is doubled in its benefit to suffering humanity. This should be an incentive to everyone to join in this splendid work. Much more Golden Cross money could be used for the hospitalization of those who are in urgent need.

Throughout the year the Board of Trustees, through a special committee, have given earnest consideration, seeking a settlement of the bonded indebtedness. This indebtedness, principal and interest, is more than \$500,000. A committee representing a large majority of the bond holders early in the year agreed to accept \$250,000 in cash in settlement of the total indebtedness. Various methods to secure this amount have been considered but no positive plan has been found. This bond holders committee has stated several times during the year that they would be compelled to take legal action to secure title to the property. Indeed such action will be necessary in whatever plan of refinancing is determined. On October 16th suit was filed in the District Court, Tarrant County, asking for foreclosure of the lien in favor of the bond holders. The attorneys for the bond holders committee have agreed with the attorney for the hospital that this suit would not be unnecessarily hastened to trial, pending further efforts by the Board of Trustees and the Annual Conference to secure the money for paying the bonds of for refinancing the indebtedness.

It will be impossible to induce any loan company to take up these bonds even at the price offered unless assurance can be given that positive arrangements have been made for the payment of the interest. Four per cent on the \$250,000 is \$10,000 per annum. Dr. Terrell agrees to pay one-half of this amount, provided the Conference will pledge the other one-half in such a manner that the payment of the same will be assured. This is absolutely necessary.

The Conference Board of Missions is charged with the duty of promoting hospital work in this Conference.

In view of the fact that the hospital superintendent has agreed to pay one-half of the necessary amount to be raised to pay this interest, and in view of the extreme emergency that exists, demanding that some way must be provided to guarantee \$5,000 to the Hospital Board, an assessment of \$7,500 will, we believe, guarantee \$5,000 for this purpose.

Therefore, the Board of Missions requests an appropriation of \$7,500 in addition to the amount appropriated for the usual work of the Board of Missions and that the budget committee be instructed to make an assessment of \$7,500 for this purpose.

The Board recommends that the Disciplinary Golden Cross program be vigorously prosecuted and to that end we recommend the month of May as Golden Cross enrollment period. We recommend the appointment of Dr. C. R. Wright as Commissioner and Golden Cross Director for the ensuing

Conference year. We nominate for Trustees to succeed themselves:—Dr. C. R. Wright, J. R. Edwards, J. B. Baker, Ben M. Terrell, Leon C. Gross, A. D. Landreth, and W. H. McCullough. We nominate A. D. Rhea to fill the unexpired term of Col. P. L. Downs, deceased.

Acceptances—A resolution from the Cabinet was read by W. W. Ward, recommending that the acceptances on the General Conference Askings be the same as last year, or \$49,000.

Collection—A collection was taken for W. D. Gaskins, C. N. Morton and I. R. Darwood, which amounted to \$115.41, and was split, \$38.47 going to each. The money was turned over to the respective presiding elders.

Order of the Day—The order of the day was again postponed.

Christian Literature—The anniversary of the Board of Christian Literature was observed by the reading of its report, by Paul W. Evans, and was spoken to by Dr. A. J. Weeks, editor of the Southwestern Advocate.

The report was adopted, as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Your committee respectfully suggests that we and our membership are not reading enough of our own church publications, nor using the Bible itself as we should, and call attention to the well-known fact that our reading, or the lack thereof, very largely affects all our lives.

Our publishing agents inform us the gross business of the Publishing House the last year was about \$1,700,000, with a profit of \$120,160. Appropriation for the Superannuates is \$90,000, as against \$70,000 last year. Claimants of this Conference receive \$3,824.60, as against \$3,187.60 last year.

The superior excellence of Southern Methodist Church School literature was emphasized when the International Sunday School Lesson Committee at its recent meeting in Norway pronounced our literature the best published. In our church schools our own literature comprises 85 per cent of all literature used by them.

We recommend:

(1) Persistent effort by all pastors, church school superintendents and teachers to make the use of our own literature exclusive, 100 per cent.

(2) Vigorous endeavor by our Bishop, Presiding Elders and pastors to increase the circulation and reading of all our church periodicals; especially the Southwestern Advocate, the Nashville Christian Advocate and the World Outlook.

Methodist Home—Hubert T. Johnson, superintendent of the Methodist Home addressed the Conference.

Ministerial Support—J. N. R. Score presented the second report of the Commission on Ministerial Support. The first section of the paper was discussed by T. Edgar Neal, F. P. Culver, and E. R. Stanford. This section was adopted.

The second section was then read and adopted. Following is the report:

FIVE-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON MINISTERIAL SUPPORT REPORT NO. 2

We, your Commission on Ministerial Support, wish to preface our report number two with the following statement:

We have met with commissions appointed by the other Annual Conferences; we have arrived at our conclusions in joint session and are presenting an identical report to each Conference.

Before making our recommendations, however, we wish to make it clear that we do not regard the measures recommended in this second report as other than temporary, at the most they will simply help meet an emergency.

The question of ministerial support must be solved by more fundamental action. So long as we admit into our Conferences more men than we can adequately provide for, thus crippling the man's efficiency in the service of the church and condemning him to a starvation wage, we shall always have such emergencies.

No measure of salary adjustment, however radical, would enable us to pay more money for ministerial support than the charges can reasonably raise. As we all know, we are involved in a vicious circle. We divide charges to take care of men, and then we admit men to take care of these divided charges.

At the same time we are estopped by the poor financial provision for our superannuates. We cannot expect men to retire when they should and when they would like, because retirement means starvation. The barrier, we believe, will be removed by the inauguration of a pension system as recommended in our first report.

Nothing can take away, however, the administrative problem which lies at the bottom of this whole matter. Our Bishops and Presiding Elders are trying honestly to provide for every problem, but the Conference will strengthen their hands by resolving to admit only such men as can be provided for without further division and impoverishment of churches, and then, only such men as can, we believe, really develop the charges to which they are sent.

BE IT RESOLVED at the Central Texas Conference in session November 7, 1936 in Houston, Texas, that every active minister of the Central Texas Conference agrees to remit to the Conference Treasurer for distribution by the Conference Board of Missions as a Special Fund, one-half of one per cent ($\frac{1}{2}$ of 1%) of the amount of salary which he receives during the year 1936-1937, if the total is less than twelve hundred and one dollars \$1201.00 or one per cent (1%) of the total salary if he receives more than twelve hundred and one dollars \$1201.00). All monies will be due at or before Conference. Each minister is urged to remit during the year such amounts as he may, in order that periodic distribution may be made.

BE IT RESOLVED by the Central Texas Conference in session November 7th, 1936, in Houston, Texas, that every charge in the Central Texas Conference be earnestly requested to take an offering at sometime during the conference year and each conference year for the balance of this quadrennium equal to one per cent (1%) of the pastor's salary as a minimum to be paid to the Conference Treasurer and administered by the Conference Board of Finance for special superannuate relief.

Further that we suggest that the Lay Leader be responsible for this offering in every church.

Full Connection—Question 6 was answered W. V. Bane, H. B. Lloyd, A. W. Farrell, M. Dick Lowery, Alvin Mauldin, Fred G. Benkley, Quay Parmer.

These men were called to the altar, and after giving satisfactory answers to the disciplinary questions, and after a brief, pointed address by the Bishop, were received by unanimous vote into full connection into the Conference.

The Conference stood and sang, "Blest Be The Tie That Binds."

Conference Meeting Place—Kenneth Pope made a motion that the selection of the next meeting place of the Conference be placed in the hands of a committee of three.

J. B. Baker placed First Church, Fort Worth, in nomination, and Fort Worth was chosen.

Trial Committee—The report of the Trial Committee in the case of C. E. Wade was reported, and the penalty was assessed by requiring him to pay the treasurer the sum of \$228.00 and receiving a public reprimand before the bar of the Conference, by the Bishop in charge.

A. D. Porter suggested that he would be glad to assist in making up any part of this deficiency. A collection was taken amounting to \$100.70 to assist Brother Wade in repaying this deficiency. This was turned over to the treasurer, Leake Ayres, and his receipt taken for the same.

E. R. Stanford moved that an assistant be appointed to the editor of the Journal to check the reports of the preachers with the books of the Conference Treasurer for discrepancies.

Womans Work—Mrs. J. W. Spivey, president of the Woman's Missionary Society, of the Central Texas Conference, made a report.

Question 22—Question 22 was resumed. J. B. Curry, E. H. Lightfoot and C. R. Gray reported for their respective districts, their characters passed and the characters of the men in their districts.

Deacons of One Year—Question 15, Who are Deacons of one year? William Solomon Fisher, Thad E. Son, James M. Culpepper. Their characters were passed, and they were advanced to the fourth year.

The name of R. G. Bergin and J. R. Carruth were called, their characters passed and they remained in the class of the third year, not having passed the examination.

Elders Elected—Who are elected elders? Robert Clark Calvert, Roy F. Johnson, George M. Greebon, M. Howard Knox, Ivan O. Donaldson. Their characters were passed, and they were elected to elders orders.

The name of W. P. Cunningham was called. He finished the course of study, being already an elder.

Question 5—Who are discontinued? No one.

Question 10—Who are received from other churches? No one.

Question 17—What local preachers have been elected deacons? Urban August Shulze, from the Brownwood District.

Local Elders—Who are elected local elders? No one.

Question 11—Who are located? No one at present.

General Conference—Dr. L. L. Evans, of the Tulsa District, was introduced and stated that the Oklahoma Conference was inviting the General Conference of 1938 to convene in Tulsa, Oklahoma. He asked that the Texas Conferences join in the invitation.

On motion of P. E. Riley, the Conference joined the invitation.

Remain on Trial—Who remain on trial? Ross Gilliam Smith, Benjamin Franklin Jackson, Donald Monroe Risinger. Their characters passed, and they were advanced to the class of the second year.

Levi Stanley Williams character passed, and he remained in the class of the first year.

Bruno Carl Schmidt was called, his character passed, and he was advanced to the class of the second year.

Eugene Deles Bennett was called, his character passed, and he remained in the class of the first year.

Special Session—It was moved that when we adjourn, we meet again at 2:30 p. m.

The Memorial Session was set for 3:00 o'clock.

The Bishop appointed F. P. Culver to preside at the afternoon session.

Treasurer's Report—The conference treasurer made his report, which is as follows:

**TREASURER'S REPORT 1935-36
MONEY RECEIVED**

District	During Year	At Conference	Total
Brownwood	\$ 5,297.35	\$ 2,803.50	\$ 8,100.85
Cisco	2,202.42	2,648.03	4,850.45
Cleburne	3,128.93	1,743.50	4,872.43
Corsicana	2,625.50	4,631.00	7,256.50
Fort Worth	11,433.36	7,718.90	19,152.26
Gatesville	2,790.18	1,261.00	4,051.18
Georgetown	2,811.54	3,644.36	6,455.90
Waco	6,343.36	2,661.50	9,004.86
Waxahachie	2,462.23	5,115.52	7,577.75
Weatherford	4,267.05	2,538.40	6,805.45
Total	\$43,361.92	\$34,765.71	\$78,127.63
Amount Collected			\$78,127.63
Amount Collected last year.....			77,006.91
An Increase of.....			\$ 1,120.72

Auditor's Report—The Auditor's report was received, as follows:

REPORT OF CONFERENCE AUDITOR

The accounts of the Treasurer of Central Texas Conference, Treasurers on entertainment, Board of Missions, Board of Finance, and Superannuate Homes have been submitted to me for audit. In verifying these several accounts I have found them to be in proper balance and well kept.

J. E. Fee—Mr. J. E. Fee, reporter for the Dallas News, was introduced.

Conference Treasurer—A vote of thanks was extended to Mr. Leake Ayres, the Conference Treasurer.

Adjournment—The doxology was sung, and the benediction was pronounced by Bishop Boaz.

FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY AFTERNOON

Opening—The Conference convened, pursuant to adjournment, following the meeting of the Conference Brotherhood, with Dr. F. P. Culver in the chair by appointment of Bishop Boaz.

Journal—The Journal of the morning session was read, and approved.

Board of Education—W. H. Cole read Report No. 2 from the Board of Christian Education.

On motion of J. W. Sharbutt, the time for the Memorial Session was extended.

While action on the report was pending, J. A. Sicheloff spoke. The report was adopted, as follows:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION NO. 2

The Board of Christian Education submits the following appropriations:

Program of Conference Board (non-scaleable).....	\$ 5,095.00
S. M. U. Pastors School.....	300.00
Southwestern Pastors School.....	300.00

Wesley Foundation.....	1,850.00
Southern Methodist University.....	3,500.00
Southwestern University.....	3,500.00
Texas Wesleyan College.....	3,500.00
Weatherford College.....	3,500.00
Total	\$21,545.00

We recommend the following appointments:

Conference Director of Young People's Work, Rev. Leslie W. Seymour;
 Director of Girl's Christian Adventure Camps, Mrs. L. R. Vanderpool;
 Director of Boy's Christian Adventure Camps, Rev. C. H. Sisserson.

We nominate Rev. E. R. Stanford to 1940, as Trustee of Southwestern University in place of Dr. Gaston Hartsfield.

Orphanage—The report of the Orphanage Board was read by J. Fred Patterson, and was adopted as follows:

ORPHANAGE REPORT

We your Orphanage Board submit the following report:

We have reasons to believe that your Home has had a good year with a fine religious atmosphere prevailing.

Our Conference has contributed a total of \$14,641.93 to the support of the Home this year.

We recommend that the Central Texas Conference accept its proportional part of the \$100,000.00 askings of the General Board and that we give every co-operation to the management of the Home.

We further recommend that the month of December be designated as Orphanage Month and that the interests of the Home be the first consideration of every pastor in our Conference during the month.

Brethren, this is our Orphanage and these are our children: let us assume the responsibility of the support of this institution with the same degree of interest that we bestow upon our own individual homes. If we give our people the opportunity to make their contribution, we have no fear but that the home will be provided for in a fine way.

Board of Finance—Paxton Smith presented the report of the Board of Finance which adopted, as follows:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FINANCE

Your Conference Board of Finance submits its annual report as follows: Five of our superannuate preachers and three widows of preachers have died during the year. Nine have been added to the list of claimants this year. We now have fifty superannuates and eighty widows as claimants on our board. The amount appropriated to each claimant this year is the same as the amount appropriated in 1935, \$6.50 per year of service for the superannuated preachers, and \$4.50 per year of service for widows of deceased preachers. A small sum was also set aside for assisting minor orphan children of our deceased preachers. We have again placed in reserve the sum of \$2,200 for an emergency relief fund, for which application should be made personally to the members of the executive committee composed of J. W. Sharbutt, chairman; E. J. White, vice-chairman; Paxton Smith, secretary-treasurer.

We rejoice in the fact that the publishing house check was the largest ever received by this board, although there was only a slight increase in amount received from the General Board of Finance, St. Louis.

Because the Trapp property at Cleburne, Texas, was no longer realizing a sufficient sum for the benefit of our claimants, the Board has at this session of the Conference transferred the management of said property

to the Trustees of Superannuate Homes of the Central Texas Conference to provide additional homes to our claimants. One of our claimants is already occupying one of the duplex apartments there.

We recommend the appointment of W. B. Andrews as Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment.

Total amount received from all sources:

General Board of Finance	\$ 1,895.66
Publishing House	3,824.00
Conference Treasurer	13,177.00 (estimated)

Total\$18,896.66

Total amount appropriated to claimants \$15,411. Appropriated to orphaned children \$275.00; emergency fund \$2,200.00; expense board \$250.00

LIST OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS 1936 WITH APPROPRIATIONS

	Name	Years of Service	Gen'l Board	Conf. Board
1.	J. M. Armstrong, Salado, Texas	44	\$ 93.72	\$286.00
2.	S. A. Ashburn, Ft. Worth, Texas	53	112.89	335.00
3.	C. M. Bishop, Long Beach, Cal.	47	100.11	306.00
4.	Rev. J. S. Bowles, Ft. Worth, Texas	37	78.81	240.00
5.	E. B. Chenoweth, West Plains, Mo.	21	44.73	136.00
6.	Paul Christopher, Venus, Texas	11	23.43	72.00
7.	L. A. Clark, Granbury, Texas	31	66.03	200.00
8.	Ben S. Crow, Waco, Texas	22	46.86	143.00
9.	A. T. Culbertson, Dallas, Texas	26	55.38	162.00
10.	W. N. Curry, Mansfield, Texas	35	74.55	228.00
11.	C. W. Daniel, Fort Worth, Texas	42	89.46	273.00
12.	R. H. Davenport, Comanche, Texas	11	23.43	72.00
13.	W. H. Doss, Ballinger, Texas	44	93.72	286.00
14.	N. E. Gardner, Comanche, Texas	28	59.64	182.00
15.	S. P. Gilmore, Waco, Texas	14	29.82	90.00
16.	J. O. Gore, San Jon, N. M.	18	38.34	117.00
17.	J. R. B. Hall, Houston, Tex.	18	38.34	117.00
18.	I. F. Harris, Fort Worth, Texas	24	51.12	156.00
19.	M. C. Hayes, Cleburne, Texas	27	57.51	195.00
20.	J. W. Head, Altus, Ark.	34	72.42	221.00
21.	J. D. Hendrickson, Cisco, Texas	38	80.94	247.00
22.	I. E. Hightower, Mineral Wells, Texas	42	89.46	273.00
23.	C. W. Irvin, Waxahachie, Texas	39	83.07	254.00
24.	H. D. Huddleston, Cleburne, Texas	32	68.16	212.00
25.	W. H. Keener, Ennis, Texas	20	42.60	124.00
26.	W. T. Kinslow, Cleburne, Texas	22	46.86	143.00
27.	M. K. Little, Long Beach, Cal.	43	91.59	280.00
28.	C. W. Macune, Fort Worth, Texas	15	31.95	98.00
29.	F. L. McGehee, Weatherford, Texas	21	44.73	136.00
30.	W. J. Morphis, Inglewood, Cal.	31	66.03	200.00
31.	W. W. Moss, Arlington, Texas	44	93.72	286.00
32.	R. W. Nation, Corsicana, Texas	35	74.55	228.00
33.	W. A. Neill, Moody, Texas	17	36.21	110.00
34.	S. P. Neville, Waco, Texas	33	70.29	219.00
35.	J. W. Patison, Fort Worth, Texas	30	63.90	195.00
36.	J. G. Pollard, San Antonio, Texas	20	42.60	130.00
37.	J. W. W. Shuler, Whitney, Texas	43	91.59	280.00
38.	C. E. Simpson, Itasca, Texas	41	87.33	266.00
39.	Mac M. Smith, Waco, Texas	36	74.55	235.00
40.	B. A. Snoddy, Graham, Texas	20	42.60	130.00
41.	Wallace Vinsant, Waco, Texas	20	42.60	130.00
42.	R. A. Walker, Arlington, Texas	39	83.07	254.00

	Name	Years of Service	Gen'l Board	Conf. Board
43.	W. B. Wilson, Dallas, Texas	36	76.68	234.00
44.	G. R. Wright, Georgetown, Texas	36	76.68	234.00
45.	R. B. Young, Coleman, Texas	31	66.03	200.00
46.	W. D. Gaskins	45	.....	298.00
47.	C. N. Morton	36	.....	234.00
48.	W. A. Clarke	45	.....	298.00
49.	O. F. Sensabaugh	58	.....	377.00
50.	Henry Francis	27	.....	176.00

WIDOWS

1.	Mrs. J. W. Adkisson, Tyler, Texas	10	14.20	.....
2.	Mrs. B. F. Alsup, Fort Worth, Texas	33	46.86	148.00
3.	Mrs. R. C. Armstrong, Fort Worth, Texas	6	8.52	22.00
4.	Mrs. T. S. Armstrong, Dallas, Texas	35	49.70	158.00
5.	Mrs. S. C. Baird, Waco, Texas	30	42.60	135.00
6.	Mrs. J. M. Barcus, Fort Worth, Texas	42	59.64	189.00
7.	Mrs. J. B. Berry, Fort Worth, Texas	24	34.08	108.00
8.	Mrs. J. T. Bloodworth, Fort Worth, Texas	35	49.70	158.00
9.	Mrs. J. Hall Bowman, Norton, Texas	22	31.24	99.00
10.	Mrs. R. F. Brown, Bluffdale, Texas	22	31.24	99.00
11.	Mrs. J. H. Braswell, Canyon, Texas	35	49.70	158.00
12.	Mrs. J. O. Burnette, Porterdale, Ga.	33	46.86	148.00
13.	Mrs. G. F. Campbel, Seymour, Texas	13	18.46	59.00
14.	Mrs. J. J. Canifax, Rising Star, Texas	18	25.56	81.00
15.	Mrs. A. E. Carraway, Corsicana, Texas	40	56.80	180.00
16.	Mrs. J. F. Clark, Cleburne, Texas	24	34.08	108.00
17.	Mrs. T. A. Covington, Dallas, Texas	22	31.24	99.00
18.	Mrs. J. W. Cowan, Fort Worth, Texas	32	45.44	135.00
19.	Mrs. E. V. Cox, Brookhaven, Miss.	27	38.34	112.00
20.	Mrs. J. E. Crawford, Cisco, Texas	20	28.40	90.00
21.	Mrs. W. H. Crawford, Midlothian, Texas	30	42.60	135.00
22.	Mrs. J. W. Dickinson, Fort Worth Texas	16	22.72	72.00
23.	Mrs. J. B. Dodson, Stamford, Texas	21	29.82	94.00
24.	Mrs. J. W. Downs, Nashville, Tenn.	22	31.24	100.00
25.	Mrs. J. T. Ferguson, Amarillo, Texas	18	25.56	81.00
26.	Mrs. J. W. Fort, Palestine, Texas	38	53.96	171.00
27.	Mrs. C. E. Gallagher, Godley, Texas	10	14.20	45.00
28.	Mrs. G. W. Graves, Wichita Falls, Texas	27	38.34	122.00
29.	Mrs. Walter Griffith, Barry, Texas	11	15.62	50.00
30.	Mrs. J. C. Grimes, Weatherford, Texas	11	15.62	50.00
31.	Mrs. E. T. Harrison, Dallas, Texas	7	9.94	31.00
32.	Mrs. E. Hightower, Breckenridge, Texas	37	52.54	176.00
33.	Mrs. W. H. Howard, Falcon, Colo.	32	45.44	144.00
34.	Mrs. C. B. Jordan, Lampasas, Texas	15	21.30	68.00
35.	Mrs. G. W. Kincheloe, Corsicana, Texas	27	38.34	122.00
36.	Mrs. A. C. Lackey, Carleton, Texas	8	11.36	36.00
37.	Mrs. Pat Leach, Marlin, Texas	17	24.14	76.00
38.	Mrs. W. J. Lemons, Fort Worth, Texas	25	35.50	102.00
39.	Mrs. C. E. Lindsey, Dallas, Texas	38	53.96	171.00
40.	Mrs. A. P. Lipscomb, Bryson, Texas	16	22.72	92.00
41.	Mrs. M. H. Major, Fort Worth, Texas	27	38.34	122.00
42.	Mrs. W. H. Matthews, Fort Worth, Texas	36	51.12	162.00
43.	Mrs. J. C. Mayhew, Cisco, Texas	3	4.26	14.00
44.	Mrs. D. A. McGuire, Fort Worth, Texas	34	48.28	151.00
45.	Mrs. N. M. McLaughlin, Houston, Texas	5	7.10	22.00
46.	Mrs. J. W. Montgomery, Gatesville, Texas	4	5.68	18.00
47.	Mrs. John R. Morris, Fort Worth, Texas	43	61.06	194.00
48.	Mrs. N. J. Peebles, Corsicana, Texas	18	25.56	81.00

Name	Years of Service	Gen'l Board	Conf. Board
49. Mrs. J. J. Rape, Weatherford, Texas.....	18	25.56	81.00
50. Mrs. F. P. Ray, Mexia, Texas.....	17	24.14	75.00
51. Mrs. R. L. Reese, Abilene, Texas.....	19	26.98	86.00
52. Mrs. M. D. Reynolds, Richmond, Ky.....	14	19.88	63.00
53. Mrs. P. M. Riley, Mineral Wells, Texas.....	16	22.72	72.00
54. Mrs. L. G. Rogers, Dallas, Texas.....	28	39.76	126.00
55. Mrs. S. B. Sawyers, Palmer, Texas.....	32	45.44	144.00
56. Mrs. H. P. Shrader, Dallas, Texas.....	25	35.50	112.00
57. Mrs. C. G. Shutt, Tyler, Texas.....	9	12.78	40.00
58. Mrs. W. K. Simpson, Robert Lee, Texas.....	15	21.30	67.00
59. Mrs. F. E. Singleton, Weatherford, Texas.....	28	39.76	126.00
60. Mrs. A. C. Smith, Meridian, Texas.....	11	15.62	49.00
61. Mrs. A. P. Smith, Fort Worth, Texas.....	25	35.50	112.00
62. Mrs. E. A. Smith, Waxahachie, Texas.....	43	61.06	194.00
63. Mrs. C. E. Statham, Gorman, Texas.....	22	31.24	100.00
64. Mrs. J. H. Stewart, Canyon, Texas.....	39	55.38	142.00
65. Mrs. M. L. Story, Graford, Texas.....	22	31.24	100.00
66. Mrs. Sam G. Thompson, Fort Worth, Texas.....	30	42.60	135.00
67. Mrs. J. H. Trimble, Mart, Texas.....	22	31.24	100.00
68. Mrs. J. S. Tunnell, Abilene, Texas.....	29	41.18	130.00
69. Mrs. Neal W. Turner, Cisco, Texas.....	9	12.78	40.00
70. Mrs. O. B. Turner, Avoca, Texas.....	9	12.78	40.00
71. Mrs. K. S. Van Zandt, McCamy, Texas.....	35	49.70	158.00
72. Mrs. B. R. Wagner, Abilene, Texas.....	32	45.44	144.00
73. Mrs. J. E. Walker, Gorman, Texas.....	27	38.34	122.00
74. Mrs. J. H. Walker, Fort Worth, Texas.....	35	49.50	162.00
75. Mrs. J. A. Whitehurst, Fort Worth, Texas.....	36	51.12	167.00
76. Mrs. J. H. Wiseman, Columbus, Ohio.....	25	35.50	112.00
77. Mrs. W. S. P. McCullough, Fort Worth, Tex.....	29	.....	131.00
78. Mrs. J. F. Tyson, Fort Worth, Texas.....	18	.....	81.00
79. Mrs. W. A. Gilleland, Georgetown, Texas.....	25	.....	113.00
80. Mrs. B. A. Evans, Uplands, Cal.....	15	.....	68.00

Board of Lay Activities—B. E. McGlammer read the report No. 4 of the Conference Board of Lay Activities, and it was adopted, electing Hal H. Cherry for Conference Lay Leader, which answered question 46. The report is as follows:

REPORT NO. 4, JOINT MEETING BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES AND PRESIDING ELDERS

Immediately following the luncheon of the combined boards of Lay Activities of the several Annual Conferences at the First Methodist Church in Houston, Texas, on November 6, 1936, the members of the Conference Board of Lay Activities and the Presiding Elders of the several districts in the Conference met in business session for the purpose of nominating a Conference Lay Leader in the Central Texas Conference. With Conference Lay Leader J. R. Edwards acting as chairman, a ballot was spread and the secretary announced that Hal H. Cherry of Brownwood, Texas, had been nominated.

We, therefore, present the name of Hal H. Cherry of Brownwood, Texas, to the Conference for election as Conference Lay Leader for the ensuing year.

Board of Church Extension—J. J. Creed read the report of the Board of Church Extension. T. H. Burton spoke briefly to it, and the report was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

From the limited funds in our hands your Board of Church Extension has made the following grants:

Churches—	Donations	Loans
Ben Hur	\$200.00	
Big Hill	200.00	
May	400.00	
Fourth Avenue (Mineral Wells)	200.00	\$200.00
Wesley (Waco)	100.00	
Parsonages—		
Coolidge Circuit	53.00	

We deem it wise to call your attention to the fact that the present assessment allowed by the Commission on Budget for the work of Church Extension in our Conference is at present wholly inadequate to supply the increasing demands of our many churches which are in distress.

Board of Missions—T. E. Bowman read report No. 2 of the Board of Missions, which was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS NO. 2

We are pleased to observe that there seems to be a new note of missionary emphasis throughout the church as evidenced by the optimism of the communication which we had from the General Board as well as by the advance being initiated by the College of Bishops. To quote from the statement of Dr. Cram, "Reports from our missionaries in distant lands and in the homefields indicate that they are hopeful and encouraged. While the present day demands new approaches in all our missionary work, our forces everywhere are ready for changing conditions and will advance when the church gives the command."

We had before us Dr. Elmer T. Clark, who, as General Board representative, brought information concerning the Bishops Crusade and plans for advance during the next two years all of which we most heartily endorse. We have also heard with pleasure the report of Mrs. W. J. Spivey on woman's work throughout the Conference and are gratified to know that in many respects the women of our Conference are leading all the Conferences of the church in activity and achievement.

Our College of Bishops with the unanimous endorsement of the General Commission on Budget, as provided for in the Discipline have initiated and are leading a church-wide advance. This movement has a two-fold objective. The first section, in 1937, is under the direction of Bishop Arthur J. Moore and will seek to stimulate the passion of the church and pay indebtedness which the General Board of Missions incurred as a result of the depression. The second section, in 1938 will be directed by Bishop A. Frank Smith. This will seek to re-emphasize the fundamental Methodist doctrine of personal religious experience and fitly commemorate the two hundredth anniversary of John Wesley's heart warming experience in Aldersgate Street. There will be held in Fort Worth on January 20, 1937 a great rally for the presentation of the objectives of this movement to the people. It is hoped that there may be a large attendance at this conference-wide meeting.

Rural Work

During the conference year now closing a number of conferences on Rural Work were held in connection with the District Missionary Institutes. These were stimulating and helpful, and we recommend that similar meetings be held during the new year.

Evangelism

Brethren, we must evangelize this nation. We must evangelize our cities, towns and rural sections. The Gospel of Christ is "the power of

God unto the salvation of every one that believeth" and let us proclaim it with a new-born fervency and with an all-consuming passion for the souls of men.

Let us not only carefully plan for stated revival seasons, but let us as ministers and laymen day by day and week by week seek to win the lost to Christ. Our nation and our world today call to us for the only remedy that can save men from sin and the only remedy that can save the social order from moral and spiritual disintegration.

We call upon every church and pastor to unite together on the second Sunday in January as a day of special prayer for a deep spiritual awakening to come to our people. That pastors be asked to preach with all the power of their command upon "The Need and the Possibilities of a Revival of Religion."

Schedule of District Institutes

Dates and places for District Institutes for the new Conference year are as follows:

- January 25—Waxahachie District at Waxahachie.
- January 26—Corsicana District at Corsicana.
- January 27—Waco District at Austin Avenue, Waco.
- January 28—Georgetown District at Temple.
- January 29—Gatesville District at Gatesville.
- February 1—Cleburne District at Main Street, Cleburne.
- February 2—Fort Worth District at First Church, Fort Worth.
- February 3—Weatherford District at Mineral Wells.
- February 4—Cisco District at Eastland.
- February 5—Brownwood District at Central, Brownwood.

During the year Dr. O. F. Sensabaugh has rendered splendid service as Conference Missionary Secretary, and it was with a sense of regret that his resignation was received. His ministry has ever been forward looking and aggressive, and in this capacity it has been no less so.

Recommendations and Nominations

We recommend Roy A. Langston for appointment as Conference Missionary Secretary.

We nominate Dr. O. F. Sensabaugh for membership on the Board of Missions in the place of Roy A. Langston.

We recommend the appointment of the following evangelists:

John M. Neal as General Evangelist.
J. D. Smoot and Z. R. Lee as Conference Evangelists.

We also recommend that Dr. F. P. Culver be appointed as Conference Director of the Bishop's Crusade.

Appropriations

We make the following appropriations:

Brownwood District		Cisco District	
Burkett	\$ 50.00	Eunyan	\$ 100.00
Comanche Circuit	50.00	Caddo	100.00
Novice	125.00	Carbon	100.00
Indian Creek	100.00	12th Street	150.00
May-Byrds	100.00	DeLeon Circuit	100.00
Cross Cut	100.00	Desdemona	75.00
Valera-Voss	100.00	Eolian	75.00
Rockwood	50.00	Olden	100.00
Gustine-Lamkin	50.00	Pioneer	100.00
Winchell	50.00	Scranton	100.00
Drasco-Pumphry	50.00	Sipe Springs	75.00
Wingate	75.00		
Total	\$ 900.00	Total	\$1,075.00

Corsicana District		Georgetown District	
Barry	\$ 50.00	Hutto-Jonah	\$ 75.00
Bazett	125.00	Thrall	100.00
Blooming Grove	100.00	Midway	100.00
Coolidge	50.00	Copperas Cove	75.00
Kirvin	150.00	Jarrell	100.00
McCord	50.00	Holland	75.00
North Corsicana	200.00	Florence	100.00
Purdon	150.00	Salado	100.00
Richland	100.00	Oenaville	100.00
Thornton	125.00	Nolanville	150.00
Total	\$1,100.00	Total	\$ 975.00
Cleburne District		Waco District	
Huckabay	\$ 150.00	Aquilla	\$ 75.00
Alvarado Circuit	100.00	China Sp.-Speegleville	50.00
Glen Rose Circuit	50.00	Elm Mott-Lakeview	150.00
Bluffdale	100.00	Penelope	75.00
Brazos Ave.	150.00	Wesley	200.00
Covington	100.00	Whitney Circuit	300.00
Blum	100.00	Prairie Hill-Kirk	50.00
Granbury Circuit	75.00	West	100.00
Tolar	50.00	Total	\$1,000.00
Total	\$ 875.00		
Fort Worth District		Weatherford District	
Everman-Kennedale	\$ 200.00	Azle	\$ 75.00
College Heights	200.00	Mineral Wells Mission	150.00
South Side	180.00	Aledo	100.00
Weatherford St.	350.00	Gordon	150.00
Euless	175.00	Millsap	75.00
Total	\$1,105.00	Olney Circuit	75.00
		Palo Pinto	100.00
Gatesville District		N. Weatherford	150.00
Carlton	\$ 75.00	S. Weatherford	100.00
Cranfills Gap	50.00	Total	\$ 975.00
Crawford	100.00		
Duffau	175.00	Waxahachie District	
Evant	100.00	Britton	\$ 150.00
Gatesville Circuit	125.00	Milford	200.00
Ireland-Jonesboro	100.00	Bardwell	100.00
Moody Circuit	100.00	Forreston	150.00
Mosheim	50.00	Line Street	200.00
Oglesby	50.00	Total	\$ 800.00
Pearl	150.00	Grand Total	\$9,880.00
Total	\$1,075.00		

Add \$75.00 to the Woman's Conference for the employment of a Rural Deaconess.

Conference Relations—W. J. Hearon read the report of the Committee on Conference Relations, which was adopted. (See question 23 and 24 in Condensed Minutes.)

District Conference Records—E. R. Patterson read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records, which was filed for record as follows:

REPORT ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

We, your Committee on District Conference Records beg to make the following report:

Each of the records before us was found to be in good condition, neatly and accurately kept.

McMahan Chapel—P. E. Riley read a resolution bearing on the McMahan Memorial, and moved its adoption.

H. C. Smith offered a substitute motion to defer action on the resolution, which motion prevailed, and action was deferred.

Located—P. E. Riley made a motion to locate Ralph E. Nollner, which was seconded by L. L. Felder. This location was requested by Mr. Nollner in a telegram sent to Dr. Riley at the Conference. The motion to locate was unanimously carried.

This completed the call of the names of all the preachers in the Conference.

Sam Houston—I. N. Huckabee read a paper calling for the observance of Sam Houston's spiritual birthday.

Spiritual State of the Church—Roy L. Crawford read the report of the Committee in the Spiritual State of the Church, and it was adopted as follows:

THE SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH

We, your Committee on the Spiritual State of the Church, wish to make the following report:

1. We find there has been a decrease of 287 additions on profession of faith under last year. We deplore this fact as an evidence of the lack of interest in personal evangelism.

We urge our pastors and people to become more interested in the salvation of the lost men and women.

We also deplore the fact that a number of our churches had no additions on profession of faith.

2. We suggest a turning back to spiritual revivals in our churches. We also urge our pastors to place in the homes of our people the Upper Room, that it may have an opportunity of bringing them back to their responsibility and opportunity of helping to save a lost world.

3. We also find that there is a great need for a greater righteousness and family devotional life, if we are to carry out the great commission given to us by our Lord and Master.

4. We wish to urge our pastors especially to make a strong effort to re-establish the family altars in the homes of our people.

Western Methodist Assembly—J. I. Patterson presented the cause of the Western Methodist Assembly.

American Bible Society—W. T. Jones read the report of the American Bible Society Board, and it was adopted as follows:

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

During the past year, the American Bible Society distributed more than 7,200,000 volumes, over 4,250,000 being distributed in about 40 foreign countries. In the United States, over 65,000 copies of the New Testament were distributed to the enrollees of the C. C. C. Camps, and 3,887 embossed volumes were distributed to the blind, these latter being sold at only a fraction of the cost. In spite of adverse political and military conditions in many lands, distribution abroad was well maintained; even in China circulation was greater than that of any preceding year.

The work of translation and revision goes on, Scriptures now being available in 972 different languages and dialects. New publications include portions in Ponape, Navaho, New Turkish, Ibanag, etc., while the new Standard Braille Bible has been completed and selected passages have been made available in "talking book" form.

The Rev. J. J. Morgan, Secretary of the Southwestern District, has reported to your Board that a total of 289,879 volumes were distributed the past year in Texas, Oklahoma, Arkansas, and Louisiana—an increase of 4,176 over the total for the previous year. In spite of limited funds, numerous grants have been made, including Scriptures to blind persons, C. C. C. Camps, penitentiaries, rural Sunday Schools, Daily Vacation Bible Schools, Rescue Homes, Salvation Army, etc., throughout the Southwest, with particular attention to the needs of foreign-speaking peoples.

We present the following resolution:

WHEREAS, the work of the American Bible Society in translating, publishing, and distributing the Bible is of great importance in the life of the churches and is indispensable to the whole missionary enterprise, be it resolved:

FIRST That we express our hearty endorsement of the activities of the Society in its efforts to make the Bible more generally the common possession of humanity:

SECOND That, inasmuch as Sunday, December 6, has been designated as Universal Bible Sunday, ministers and churches represented in this body take advantage of the co-operation offered by the Society in furnishing assistance, and plan carefully for a worthy observation of this day.

THIRD That for the coming year the work of the church in distributing the Spanish Scriptures to the Mexicans be dedicated to the memory of Dr. Frank Onderdonk, who labored so long to bring the word of God to the Mexicans of Texas.

Superannuate Homes—E. W. Bridges presented the report of the Board of Trustees of Superannuate Homes, which was adopted:

The Board of Trustees of Superannuate Homes met November 4, 1936 in the First Methodist Church, Houston, Texas, and heard the report of the Agent, W. B. Andrews.

We commend W. B. Andrews for the fine work being done for the superannuates and request the Bishop to reappoint him as Agent for the year 1936-1937.

Statistics—J. T. Gardner read the report of the Statistical Secretary. (See condensed minutes.)

Postmaster—A collection for the postmaster was taken, amounting to \$8.45.

Insurance—J. I. Patterson moved that the chair appoint a committee of three to study the question of fire insurance. The motion prevailed and the chair appointed J. I. Patterson, W. H. Cole and J. B. Curry.

Journal—The minutes of the afternoon session were read and approved.

MEMORIAL SESSION

The Conference passed into Memorial Session and Rev. M. K. Little read a portion of the thirteenth chapter of 1 Corinthians.

The Conference stood and sang "There Is a Land That Is Fairer Than Day."

The Committee on Memoirs read their report, which embraced the names of those who had died during the year, which were as follows: Rev. W. W. Noble, Rev. B. A. Evans, Rev. J. F. Tyson, Rev. W. S. P. McCullough, and Rev. W. A. Gilleland.

The names of the preachers' wives who have died during the year are: Mrs. C. O. Shugart, Mrs. Jerome Duncan, Mrs. John R. Nelson, Mrs. Charles E. Brown.

Oral tributes were paid to the deceased by Kenneth Pope, A. D. Porter, M. A. Turner, J. F. Adams, E. R. Patterson, J. M. Vincent, F. P. Culver, and J. L. Sullivan.

The memoirs prepared were filed with the secretary.

Adjournment—A. D. Porter moved that Conference adjourn until the ordination of deacons and elders on Sunday afternoon, and for the reading of the appointments Sunday evening.

At 5 o'clock the Conference adjourned with prayer by Rev. J. M. Wynne.

FIFTH DAY—SUNDAY AFTERNOON

Ordination Session

Ordination—At 3:00 o'clock in the Municipal Auditorium, Bishop E. D. Mouzon, presiding, the following were ordained deacons: Quay Parmer, Alton W. Ferrell, Wilfred Virliiss Bane, Hugh Brown Lloyd, Urban A. Shulze (local).

The following were ordained elders: Robert Clark Calvert, Roy F. Johnson, George M. Greebon, M. Howard Knox, Ivan O. Donaldson.

The Board of Bishops united in the Ordination.

The Ordination of deacons and elders for all of the other Methodist Conferences in Texas took place in the same service.

FIFTH DAY—SUNDAY EVENING

Opening—The Conference came to order at 7:30 p. m., in the Municipal Auditorium, Bishop John M. Moore, presiding. It opened with a great song service, and with prayer, following which Bishop Mead, President of the Southern Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church brought a brief, pointed address.

Located—Dr. P. E. Riley moved a reconsideration of the location of Ralph E. Nollner, then offered Brother Nollner's written request for location, which was granted.

Resolution—There was a resolution of thanks read by Rev. T. Edgar Neal, which was comprehensive in its scope and was unanimously adopted.

Appointments—The Bishop read the appointments, answering question 48; Where are the preachers stationed this year? (See list of appointments).

The appointments of the five Texas Conferences of the M. E. Church, South, and of the Southern Conference of the M. E. Church were read at this great union session.

Adjournment—The Conference was adjourned sine die.

H. A. BOAZ, President.
A. D. PORTER, Secretary.

APPOINTMENTS FOR 1936-37

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

J. T. McClure, Presiding Elder (3)

Ballinger.....	Homer Vanderpool (1)
Bangs.....	W. E. Anderson (1)
Blankett.....	C. A. Wilkerson (4)
Brownwood-Central.....	D. A. Chisholm
Brownwood-First.....	H. G. Scoggins (1)
Burkett.....	R. P. James (1)
Coleman.....	D. K. Porter (1)
Commanche.....	C. H. Cole (2)
Comanche Circuit.....	H. J. Sanders (1)
Cross Cut.....	John R. Merritt (2-I)
Drasco-Pumphry.....	G. R. Thomas, Jr. (1-II)
Gustine-Lampkin.....	R. W. Call (1)
Indian Creek.....	George Greebon (1)
May-Byrds.....	Roy L. Crawford (2)
Norton-Mazeland.....	Hubert Crain (1)
Novice.....	Alvin Mauldin (1-III)
Rockwood.....	Seba Kirkpatrick (2)
Santa Anna.....	J. V. Davis (1)
Talpa-Crews.....	O. A. Morton (3)
Velera-Vos.....	M. L. Boone (2)
Winchell-Mt. View.....	W. S. Fisher (1-IV)
Wingate.....	G. G. Smith (1)
Winters.....	J. W. Sharbutt (4)
Executive-Extension Secretary.....	J. A. Siceloff (2)
Conference Evangelist.....	J. D. Smoot (4)
Advocate Commissioner.....	Roy L. Crawford (2)

CISCO DISTRICT

J. B. Curry, Presiding Elder (3)

Breckenridge.....	W. H. Vanderpool (1)
Bunyan.....	W. J. Cloud (1)
Caddo.....	B. L. McCord (1)
Carbon.....	H. H. Nance (2)
Cisco—First.....	J. I. Patterson (1)
Cisco—Twelfth Street.....	Preston Broxton (3)
Cross Plains.....	P. L. Shuler (1)
DeLeon Station.....	A. W. Wadill (1)
DeLeon Circuit.....	W. E. Harrell (2)
Desdamona.....	O. D. McDonald (1)
Dublin.....	C. P. Jones (1)
Eastland.....	P. W. Walker (1)
Eolian.....	John W. Morphis, Jr. (1-I)
Gorman.....	A. W. Franklin (3)
Olden.....	A. B. Armstrong, Supply (1)
Pioneer.....	Raymond Burton (1-I)
Ranger.....	T. E. Bowman (2)
Rising Star.....	G. Alfred Brown (2)
Scranton-Putnam.....	G. C. Williams (2)
Sipe Springs.....	Pat Brown, Supply (1)
District Evangelist.....	L. S. Williams (1-I)
Advocate Commissioners.....	A. W. Franklin (2)

CLEBURNE DISTRICT**E. H. Lightfoot, Presiding Elder (3)**

Alvarado.....	B. B. Byus (2)
Alvarado Circuit.....	C. C. Sessions (4-I)
Bluff Dale-Lipan.....	To be Supplied
Blum-Rio Vista.....	W. T. Jones (1)
Burleson-Crowley.....	J. V. Baird (2)
Cleburne—Anglin St.....	W. R. Beard (2)
Cleburne—Brazos Ave.....	R. Henry Price (2)
Cleburne—Main St.....	J. O. Cox (1)
Cleburne—St. Marks.....	W. E. Shipp (1)
Covington-Osceola.....	Urban A. Shulze (1-I)
Glen Rose.....	L. R. Vanderpool (1)
Glen Rose Mission.....	G. C. Davis, Supply (1)
Granbury.....	C. O. Hightower (2)
Granbury Circuit.....	R. T. Capps (2)
Grandview.....	Floyd E. Johnson (1)
Huckabee Circuit.....	Auburn S. Neely (1-I)
Joshua-Godley.....	J. L. Ray (2)
Morgan-Kopperl.....	W. N. Dunson (2)
Stephenville.....	S. L. Culwell (3)
Tolar Circuit.....	E. M. Dailey (1)
Venus.....	W. F. Smith (3)
Advocate Commissioner.....	W. F. Smith (1)

CORSICANA DISTRICT**C. R. Gray, Presiding Elder (3)**

Barry.....	W. V. Bane (1-III)
Bazette.....	R. H. Heizer (3)
Blooming Grove.....	J. W. Whitefield (2)
Chatfield.....	W. M. Justice (3)
Coolidge.....	David Irwin (1)
Coolidge Circuit.....	J. B. Weathers (1)
Corsicana—First.....	T. Edgar Neal (4)
Corsicana—Eleventh Avenue.....	J. F. Adams (5)
Corsicana—North.....	H. B. Clark (3)
Dawson.....	C. M. Buttrill (2)
Eureka.....	G. L. M. Evans (1-I)
Frost.....	J. S. Huckabee (2)
Groesbeck.....	F. O. Waddill (1)
Kerens.....	C. E. Wilkins (3)
Kirvin.....	To be Supplied
McCord-Jones.....	F. T. Fisher, Supply (2)
Mertens-Irene.....	D. R. McCauley (3)
Mexia.....	R. Otis Sory (3)
Purdon-Harmony.....	W. J. Heardon (1)
Rice.....	J. L. Oliver (2)
Richland.....	Roy F. Johnson (1)
Thornton.....	Horace Poteet (1)
Wortham.....	S. A. Baker (1)
Advocate Commissioner.....	J. F. Adams (2)

FORT WORTH DISTRICT**P. E. Riley, Presiding Elder (3)**

Arlington.....	W. H. Cole (1)
Arlington Heights.....	Roy A. Langston (4)
Benbrook-Brooklyn Heights.....	J. Fred Patterson (2)
Boulevard.....	L. L. Felder (3)

FORT WORTH DISTRICT—(Continued)

Central.....	A. D. Porter (3)
College Heights.....	J. F. Isbell (2)
Collieville and W. Chap.....	To be Supplied
Diamond Hill.....	M. A. Walker (3)
Englewood.....	R. H. Boyd (1)
Eules.....	Ross G. Smith (4-II)
Everman-Kennedale.....	W. G. Gwaltney (3)
First Church.....	J. N. R. Score (3)
First Church—Assistant.....	B. F. Jackson (1)
First Church—Assistant.....	W. L. Hankla (2)
Forest Hill.....	J. D. F. Williams (2)
Glennwood.....	E. M. Wisdom (1)
Grapevine.....	J. D. Ramsey (3)
Handley.....	N. L. Linebaugh (1)
Haslet.....	M. Phelan (1)
Hemphill Heights.....	Frank L. Turner (2)
Highland Park.....	R. B. Hooper (2)
Mansfield.....	A. K. Marney (3)
Meadowbrook.....	R. C. Edwards (2)
Meadowbrook Junior Preacher.....	E. D. Bennett, Jr. (1-1)
Missouri Avenue.....	A. S. Gafford (4)
Mulkey Memorial.....	T. S. Ogle (1)
Polytechnic.....	E. A. Hunter (1)
Riverside.....	O. O. Odom (2)
South Side.....	H. B. Thompson (4)
Trinity.....	Gid J. Bryan (2)
Weatherford Street.....	J. A. Walkup (1)
Conference Missionary Secretary.....	Roy A. Langston (1)
Agent Superannuate Homes.....	W. B. Andrews (10)
Hospital Commissioner.....	C. R. Wright (1)
Superintendent Woodman Home.....	H. E. Stout (6)
Advocate Commissioner.....	L. L. Felder (1)

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

J. H. Baldrige, Presiding Elder (4)

Carlton.....	W. J. Shelton (2-III)
Clifton.....	Hayden Edwards (2)
Cranfills Gap.....	J. D. Farmer (4)
Crawford.....	Victor D. Dow (1)
Duffau.....	R. M. Studer, Supply (2)
Evant.....	L. M. Greenhaw (1)
Gatesville.....	M. M. Chunn (4)
Gatesville Circuit.....	B. F. Reynolds, Supply (1)
Hamilton.....	A. B. English (2)
Hico.....	J. C. Mann (1)
Ireland-Jonesboro.....	W. C. Taylor (1-I)
Iredell-Walnut Springs.....	W. C. Craig (2)
McGregor.....	R. A. Crosby (1)
Meridian.....	W. P. Cunningham (2)
Moody.....	J. U. McAfee (2)
Moody Circuit.....	George Siler, Supply (1)
Moshiem.....	J. W. Culwell (2)
Oglesby.....	Geo. W. Bennett (1-II)
Pearl.....	W. C. Ferguson (1)
Turnersville.....	D. L. Barnes (2)
Valley Mills.....	A. E. Turney (1)
Advocate Commissioner.....	W. P. Cunningham (2)

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

John N. Rentfro, Presiding Elder (1)

Bartlett	C. H. Sisserson (3)
Belton	J. C. Oglesby (2)
Copperas Cove	P. E. Cantrell (1)
Florence	W. L. Connell (1)
Georgetown	W. C. Childress (1)
Georgetown Assistant and Supply	Chas. T. Thrift, Supply (1)
Granger	W. N. Vernon (1)
Holland	C. T. Brockett (1)
Hutton-Jonah	M. Howard Knox (2)
Jarrell	B. C. Schmidt (2-II)
Killeen	H. C. Bowman (2)
Midway	I. E. Hightower, Supply (1)
Nolanville	Earl Martin, Supply (2)
Oenaville	Donald Risenger (2-II)
Rogers	J. J. Creed (1)
Round Rock	Vernon Perry (1-II)
Salado	A. J. Helm (1)
Taylor	Casper S. Wright (1)
Temple—First	C. O. Shugart (1)
Temple—Seventh Street	E. N. Scarlett (3)
Thrall	E. W. Swearingen (3)
Troy-Pendleton	J. L. Davenport (2)
Advocate Commissioner	C. H. Sisserson (1)
President Southwestern University	John W. Bergin (2)
Student Southwestern University	Robert Bergin (1-III)

WACO DISTRICT

W. W. Ward, Presiding Elder (2)

Abbott-Vaughn	J. T. Garner (1)
Aquilla Circuit	Milton Slayden (1-I)
Big Hill and Ben Hur	Paul W. Evans (1)
Bosqueville Circuit	A. W. Ferrill (3-III)
Bruceville Circuit	A. G. Stanlee (4)
China Spring-Speegleville	C. D. Wooten (2)
Eddy	E. R. Patterson (2)
Elm Mott-Lakievew	Quay Parmer (2-III)
Hallsburg-Riesel	J. E. Morten, Supply (4)
Hewitt Circuit	C. E. Wade (2)
Hubbard	Hugh S. Porter (1)
Lorena	H. B. Lloyd (2-III)
Malone	W. A. Flynn (2)
Mart	Hubert C. Smith (2)
Mt. Calm	V. Cyrus Barcus (1)
Penelope Circuit	F. H. Ingram (2)
Prairie Hill and Kirk	J. M. Hayes (2)
Waco—Austin Avenue	Walter Anthony (2)
Waco—Austin Avenue—Assistant	M. Dick Lowry (1-III)
Waco—Clay Avenue	F. L. Wilshire (1)
Waco—First Church	G. P. Comer (1)
Waco—Herring Avenue	L. W. Seymour (4)
Waco—St. Johns	Chet C. Henson (2)
Waco—Wesley	Paul Utley (2)
Waco—West-Leroy	Floyd Thrash (2)
Whitney Station	I. O. Donaldson (2)
Whitney Circuit	J. Beal Duncan, Supply (2)
Sabbatical Year Leave Absence	Marsh Boiles (8)
Advocate Commissioner	Mac M. Smith (2)
General Board Christian Education	H. W. Williams

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

T. H. Burton, Presiding Elder (1)

Barwell.....	M. A. Turner (1)
Bethel.....	Van P. Morrison (2)
Boyce.....	Thad E. Sof (3-IV)
Britton.....	B. W. Kramer (2)
Bynum-Brandon.....	H. R. Hall (1)
Ennis.....	E. W. Bridges (3)
Ferris.....	Geo. W. Davis (1)
Forreston.....	F. G. Benkley (2-III)
Hillsboro—First.....	W. T. Whiteside (1)
Hillsboro—Line Street.....	J. M. Wynne (1)
Italy.....	Oran Stevens (2)
Itasca.....	E. R. Gordon (2)
Maypearl.....	Atticus Webb (1)
Midlothian.....	J. W. Chisholm (2)
Milford.....	C. F. Bell (2)
Palmer.....	H. R. McDaniel (3)
Red Oak.....	R. Clarke Calvert (1)
Waxahachie.....	E. R. Stanford (1)
Waxahachie Circuit.....	W. T. Boulware (2)
Dean School Theology, S. M. U.....	E. B. Hawk (1)
Professor School Theology, S. M. U.....	R. W. Goodloe (2)
General Evangelist.....	John M. Neal (14)
Conference Evangelist.....	Z. R. Fee (3)
Advocate Commissioner.....	J. W. Chisholm

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

A. W. Hall, Presiding Elder (3)

Aledo.....	Geo. D. Adkins (1-I)
Azle.....	Paxton Smith (1)
Eliasville.....	T. D. Ellis (2)
Gordon.....	Z. L. Howell (1)
Graford.....	Earl Page (2)
Graham.....	R. J. LaPrade (4)
Graham Circuit.....	B. E. Kimbrow (2)
Loving.....	W. B. Gilliland (1)
Millsap.....	R. R. Willingham (3)
Mineral Wells.....	Ed. R. Barcus (1)
Newcastle.....	R. E. Briggs (3)
Olney.....	F. P. Culver (1)
Olney Circuit.....	Burton Coleman (2-II)
Palo Pinto.....	D. E. McVey (2)
Spring Town.....	J. M. Culpepper (2-IV)
Strawn.....	B. B. Edmiaston (1)
Weatherford—First.....	J. M. Bond (2)
Weatherford—Couts Memorial.....	T. G. Story (3)
Weatherford—North.....	R. T. Wallace (2)
Weatherford—South.....	J. R. Carruth (2-III)
Teacher Weatherford College.....	J. R. Carruth
Advocate Commissioner.....	T. D. Elliss

TRANSFERRED OUT:

W. E. Fisher, elder, to Northwest Texas Conference.
J. N. Tinkle, elder, to Northwest Texas Conference and stationed at Newland, Vernon District.
Gaston Hartsfield, elder, to West Texas Conference, presiding elder, Corpus Christi District.
W. E. Brown, elder, to North Texas Conference.
Kenneth Pope, elder, to Southwest Missouri Conference.
Geo. W. Shearer, elder, to New Mexico Conference.
R. G. Percival, elder, to New Mexico Conference.
H. D. Marlin, elder, to New Mexico Conference.
Chas. M. Crowe, elder, to Louisiana Conference.
J. L. Evans, elder, to Little Rock Conference.
J. R. Blevins, elder, to New Mexico Conference.
E. P. Swindall, elder, to Northwest Texas Conference.

TRANSFERRED IN:

Quay Parmer, deacon, from North Alabama Conference.
J. O. Cox, elder, from North Texas Conference.
W. C. Childress, elder, from Northwest Texas Conference.
O. D. McDonald, elder, from Northwest Texas Conference.
E. A. Hunter, elder, from West Texas Conference.
H. G. Scoggins, elder, from New Mexico Conference.
C. P. Jones, elder, from New Mexico Conference.
G. P. Comer, elder, from New Mexico Conference.
A. W. Waddill, elder, from Little Rock Conference.
Geo. D. Adkins, class of the first year, from Oklahoma Conference.
J. V. Davis, elder, from West Texas Conference.
Atticus Webb, elder, from Northwest Texas Conference.

CONDENSED MINUTES

Condensed Minutes of the Seventy-first Session of the Central Texas Annual Conference, held at Houston, Texas, beginning November 4, 1936, ending November 8, 1936. Bishop Hiram Abiff Boaz, President; A. D. Porter, Secretary; Post Office of Secretary, Fort Worth, Texas.

I. PROBATIONERS

1. Who are admitted on trial? Urban A. Shulze, John R. Meritt, Cleo Carl Sessions, Milton Slayden, Auburn Spencer Neely, George L. M. Evans, Raymond Burton, John W. Morphis, Jr.
2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Levi Stanley Williams, Eugene Deles Bennett, Jr., George D. Adkins.
3. Who remain on trial? Ross Gillian Smith, Benjamin Franklin Jackson, Donald Monroe Risinger, Bruno Carl Schmidt.
4. Who else is in the class of the second year? George Robert Thomas, Jr. (passed examination), Vernon Perry, George Washington Bennett (passed examination), Burton Henry Coleman (passed examination).
5. Who are discontinued? No one.

II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

6. Who are admitted into full connection? Wilfred Viriliss Bane, Fred George Benkley, Hugh Brown Lloyd, Alton W. Ferrell, Madison Dick Lowery, Alvin Mauldin, Quay Parmer.
7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Robert G. Bergin, James Robert Carruth, Wallace Jack Shelton (not a deacon).
8. Who are readmitted? Wilson Cecil Taylor.
9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Quay Parmer, George D. Adkins, A. W. Waddill, G. P. Comer, J. O. Cox, W. C. Childress, O. D. McDonald, E. A. Hunter, H. G. Scoggins, C. P. Jones, J. V. Davis, Atticus Webb.
10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.
11. Who are located this year? Ralph E. Nollner.
12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, no one. Expelled, no one.
13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? W. E. Fisher, J. N. Tinkle, Gaston Hartsfield, W. E. Brown, Kenneth Pope, Geo. W. Shearer, R. G. Percival, H. D. Marlin, Chas C. Crow, J. L. Evans, J. R. Blevins, E. P. Swindall.
14. What preachers have died during the year? B. A. Evans, W. A. Gilliland, W. W. Noble, W. S. P. McCullough, J. F. Tyson.

III. ORDERS

15. Who are the deacons of one year? William Solomon Fisher, Thad E. Son, James Culpepper.
16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? No one.
17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Quay Parmer, Alton W. Ferrell, Wilfred Viriliss Bane, Hugh Brown Lloyd, Wallace Jack Shelton. Local preachers, Urban A. Shulze.
18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Quay Parmer, Alton W. Ferrell, Wilfred Viriliss Bane, Hugh Brown Lloyd. Local preachers, Urban A. Shulze.
19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Robert Clark Calvert, Roy F. Johnson, George M. Greebon, M. Howard Knox, Ivan O. Donaldson. Local preachers, no one.
20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Robert Clark Calvert, Roy F. Johnson,

George M. Greebon, M. Howard Knox, Ivan O. Donaldson. Local preachers, no one.

21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? No one.

IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Yes, except in the case of C. E. Wade, who was tried for financial irregularities, and publicly reprimanded.

23. Who are supernumerary? J. T. Wilson, Ora Minor, T. W. Ellis, P. W. Layne.

24. Who are superannuated? J. G. Pollard, E. B. Chenoweth, I. F. Harris, F. L. McGehee, N. E. Gardner, B. A. Snoddy, C. W. Macune, C. W. Daniel, W. H. Doss, J. W. Head, J. O. Gore, M. K. Little, W. B. Wilson, J. S. Bowles, J. W. Patison, Mac M. Smith, J. R. B. Hall, R. B. Young, A. T. Culbertson, W. A. Neill, W. Vinsant, J. M. Armstrong, W. H. Kenner, W. N. Curry, Ben S. Crown, W. J. Morphis, J. D. Hendrickson, S. P. Gilmore, I. E. Hightower, G. R. Wright, L. A. Clark, C. W. Irvin, W. T. Kinslow, R. A. Walker, C. E. Simpson, M. C. Hayes, C. M. Bishop, S. P. Nevil, S. A. Ashburn, J. W. W. Shuler, Paul Christopher, H. D. Huddleston, R. W. Nation, R. H. Davenport, W. W. Moss, Henry Francis, O. F. Sensabaugh, A. T. Plunkett, W. A. Clarke, W. D. Gaskins, C. N. Morton.

V. STATISTICS

25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 224; societies, 491.

26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 95,247; received on profession of faith, 3,322; licensed, 11; lical preachers, 154.

27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 559; others, 2,029.

28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 295.

29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 438; officers and teachers, 5,964.

30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 16,297; in the Young People's Division, 15,634; in the Adult Division, 21,521; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 59,416.

31. How many Churches have wee-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having wee-day meetings with children, 36; Churches having vacation schools, 53.

32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 239; members, 7,598.

33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 6; members, 313.

34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 157.

35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 69; students, 1,275; value of property, \$1,816,144; endowment, \$679,608; indebtedness, \$521,792.

36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 40; children in orphanages, 400; money expended, \$74,113; value of property, \$1,052,121; indebtedness, \$47,962.

37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospitals, 1; officers and nurses, 46; beds, 120; patients, 3,476; money expended, \$157,011; value of property, \$900,000; endowment, none; indebtedness, \$435,000.

VI. FINANCES

38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$397; Assemblies, \$258; Christian Education, \$19,821; Church Extension, \$3,774; Federal Council, \$121; Board of Finance, \$15,644; General Administrative Fund, \$3,971; Lay Activities, \$1,126; Missions, \$27,281; Negro Work, \$1,277; Theological Schools, \$2,417; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$38,205, sent to Conference Treasurer, \$23,569; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$1,034.

39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$38,091; preachers in charge, \$284,414; Conference claimants, \$78,203; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$797.

40. What is the grand total contributed from all sources in this Conference this year? \$898,392.

VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 462; value, \$5,947,310; indebtedness, \$961,355.

42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 9; value, \$58,000; indebtedness, \$2,700. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 232; value, \$685,500; indebtedness, \$40,609.

43. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$4,857,983; premiums paid, \$21,940.

44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 9; parsonages damaged, 7; amount of damage, \$3,610; collected, \$2,530.

45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 18; value, \$57,000; repairs, 255; insurance, \$24,400. Total value of all property \$10,574,675. Total indebtedness, \$2,009,418.

VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Hal H. Cherry, Brownwood, Texas.

47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas.

48. Where are the preachers stationed this year? (See Appointments).

APPENDIX

CONFERENCE RULES

1. The District Steward, the Charge Lay Leader and the Recording Steward of each charge, the District Lay Leader, the District Secretary of the Woman's Missionary Society, and the District Trustees are ex officio members of the District Conference. Besides these, each church is entitled to one delegate for every one hundred members, or two-thirds fraction thereof to be elected by the Church Conference, provided that every church shall have at least one delegate.

2. The Presiding Elders are a standing committee to nominate all the boards and regular standing committees at each session of the Conference except quadrennial boards.

3. The Presiding Elders are required by Conference resolutions to send to the Statistical Secretary of the Conference, immediately after the meeting of their respective boards of District Stewards, a copy of the apportionments made on each charge, and these apportionments are to be recorded by the Statistical Secretary as the official apportionments against the several charges of the Conference.

4. The Conference shall elect a Statistical Secretary and an assistant Statistical Secretary who shall serve until the close of the Conference following. The Conference shall also elect two assistant Statistical Secretaries for each of the several districts. The two District Assistant Statistical Secretaries for each district shall be nominated as follows: The Statistical Secretary shall nominate one man and upon his election he shall nominate the second man. It shall be the duty of the District Assistant Statistical Secretaries to collect the statistical reports from the preachers in charge within the several districts and see that such reports are properly edited, properly entered upon the sheets provided for that purpose and to turn the finished sheets over to the Statistical Secretary in the evening of the second day of the Conference session.

5. The Chairman of Committee on Admissions shall make written report to be filed with the Secretary of the Conference, concerning each one admitted to the Conference. This report shall embrace: Full name, name of parents; date and place of birth, conversion and license to preach; date of marriage; name of wife, and such other facts of his life as may be deemed important.

6. The appointment of any member of the Conference to the presiding eldership shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards or Examining Committees, to take effect at the opening of the ensuing session.

7. The Conference Commission on Budget shall not be authorized to offer to the Annual Conference any new or special apportionments to be levied upon the churches, unless such new or special apportionments shall comply with the following requirements: First, it must be for an object or enterprise either owned by the M. E. Church, South, or one over which this Conference has full and sole control. Second, it must provide for the perfect execution of the funds so intrusted to the Conference and for a report at the next Annual Conference showing in detail that the trust had been executed and how.

8. The Conference Commission on Budget in its report shall give the contrasts between the several apportionments for the present year and the proposed apportionments for the ensuing year so that the Conference can act on the report with clear knowledge. It shall be the duty of the Commission to furnish the "Table of Apportionments" for the ensuing year arriving at the scale for the districts by finding what per cent the total church membership in the individual district is of the grand total church membership in the Conference, and by finding what per cent the total salaries in the district are of the grand total of salaries paid in the Conference, and then dividing the sum of these two decimals by 2.

9. All papers, resolutions, obituaries and reports, except the statistical reports, coming before the Conference, must be typewritten in triplicate before reaching the Secretary's desk, the original copy to be retained by the Secretary in the archives, one duplicate to be furnished the editor of the Texas Christian Advocate, and one duplicate to be furnished the editor of the Central Texas Conference Journal.

10. Each preacher in charge shall, on the first morning of the Conference session, hand his complete statistical report to one of the Assistant Statistical Secretaries for the district in which his charge is situated.

11. All requests by boards, commissions, or individuals for dates for special campaigns to secure money shall be submitted to the Commission on Budget, whose duty it shall be to work out a schedule for said campaigns so that as far as possible, overlapping may be prevented. The Commission shall submit its report to the Conference for approval.

12. It shall be the duty of the Conference Treasurer to set aside out of the funds collected for Conference Work an amount sufficient to meet the expense of printing the Minutes and also provide for the Treasurer's Bond. These estimates are to be furnished by the Editor of the Journal, through the Commission on Budget.

13. Any member of a Quadrennial Board absent without excuse from two successive conference roll calls shall thereby forfeit membership on said board. The vacancy may be filled by nomination of the board and election by the Conference.

MEMOIRS

Only three memoirs were presented at memorial service. They are given in an abbreviated form below.

REV. W. S. P. McCULLOUGH

Rev. W. S. P. McCullough was born April 4, 1864, in Wayne County, Missouri, being 72 years of age when he passed way, August 21, 1936, in Fort Worth, Texas. He was converted and joined the Methodist Church in 1884, near Comanche, Texas. He finished his education in a church institution, and was given a position as teacher, and at the same time began the study of law, and was later admitted to the bar, but soon felt the call to the ministry, and in 1887 was licensed to preach the gospel. Two years later he joined the old Northwestern Texas Conference at Belton, Texas, Bishop Key presiding.

From that time forward Brother McCullough never faltered, but valiantly faced the battles on the missions, circuits, stations and districts. Literally hundreds were converted and joined the church under his ministry. He served the following circuits: Zephyr, Round Mountain, Ballinger, Panhandle, Memphis, and the following stations: Lampasas, Meridian, Groesbeck, Granite. He then was made a presiding elder and served for four years most efficiently on the Mangum District, in the Indian Mission Conference, after which he was stationed on year at Ninita. From here he came back to the old Northwest Texas Conference and served at Big Springs. When the conference was divided he served the following stations in the Central Texas Conference: McGregor, Hamilton, Hemphill Height and Highland Park in Ft. Worth, Bartlett, Arlington, Moody, then Hamilton Station again, Riverside, Sycamore Heights, and Walnut Springs. In 1929 he superannuated and for seven years remained a faithful superannuate Methodist minister, until August 21, 1936, when he was translated to that home above.

In June of 1892 Brother McCullough was married to Miss Louie May Kestler, and to this union four children were born, one passing away in infancy. After the death of his first wife he was married to Miss Melissa Kizzar, November 13, 1900, and to this union two sons were born.

The survivors are his widow, four sons, Paul and David McCullough of Kansas City, Missouri, Jogn McCullough of New York, and K. C. McCullough of Dallas, Texas; and a daughter, Mrs. B. H. Maley, Lakeside, California, and a sister, Mrs. J. W. Guffin, Altus, Oklahoma.

O. O. ODOM.

REV. JOHN FERREST TYSON

Rev. John Ferrest Tyson was born in Murray County, Georgia, March 15, 1863. He was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at the early age of thirteen. He began his educational preparation in the common schools of his home county. Afterwards he continued his work in Emory College, Georgia.

He was admitted on trial in the North Georgia Conference in 1888 and after two years he transferred to the Pacific Conference. After one year he transferred back to the North Georgia Conference and in 1900 he transferred to the Little Rock Conference. He came to the Northwest Texas Conference in 1901 and remained here the rest of his life. He served the following charges in this conference: Throckmorton, Springtown, Gordon, Rogers, Troy, Peaster, Oglesby, Hamilton, Indian Creek, Harmony, Brandon, Palmer, Salado, Thornton, Big Hill, Tolar, Grandview, Barnsville and Fairy. He took the superannuate relation in 1926 and moved to China Springs and finally came to Ft. Worth, where he remained till he was called home to be with his Lord June 28, 1936.

Brother Tyson was happily married to Miss Ida Judson Gilbreath on July

10, 1888, in Casville, Georgia, whose illness was the cause of his moving so often. To this union seven children were born, four sons and three daughters. On November 6, 1907, Mrs. Tyson, who had suffered for many years, was called to her reward, leaving her husband and four sons and two daughters to mourn her going.

On February 17, 1909, at Oglesby, Texas, his second marriage to Miss Maggie Griffin Stone took place. To them were born Rankin McCoy, Woodrow Olin, Mrs. F. E. Smith and Mrs. Earl B. Mayfield, who together with his wife remain to mourn his departure.

L. L. FELDER.

SKETCH OF LIFE OF REV. W. A. GILLELAND

He was born in Milam County, Texas, on the 20th day of May in the year 1856. His parents were William Gilleland and Rachel E. Gilleland. Mother's maiden name was Allen.

Parents moved to Indian Creek in Bell County when about one year of age. Spent most of boyhood days here. His opportunities for an education were very limited. He attended school 26 months and fifteen days in childhood and youth. After he became of age he attended a boarding school for fourteen months. His education was obtained largely at home, as he was a close student.

At age of eighteen he was converted and joined the church. He was licensed to preach at age of twenty-two at quarterly Conference of Solado and Davello Circuit in Georgetown District, Rev. Thomas Stanford, presiding elder. He was admitted on trial in the Northwest Texas Conference in July of 1880. He was recommended by quarterly Conference, presided over by Rev. J. Fred Cox and Rev. H. M. Glass, pastor. At the old Northwestern Texas Conference held at Waco by Bishop Pierce, he was appointed to West Fork Mission in northwest part of Jack County.

He served the following charges: Jacksboro Circuit, Blanket Mission, Williams Ranch Mission, Coleman Circuit, Pecan Mission, Killeen Circuit, Weatherford Circuit, Big Valley Mission, Cottonwood Circuit, Merkel Circuit, Rising Star and Pisgah, Sipe Springs, Bristol Circuit, Avolon, Mountain Peak, Bosqueville Circuit, Abbott, Maxwell Mission, Silvertown Circuit and Florence.

From this work he was superannuated. He supplied Rock Springs after superannuation.

He was united in marriage to Miss Sallie E. Boynton on December 23, 1883. They lived happily together for 33 years.

To the union was born nine children, six of whom are still living, four sons, Rev. W. B. Gilleland, P. A., S. Bolton, A. Mackey; two daughters, Mrs. R. C. Goodwin and Miss Vada Gilleland.

IN LOVING MEMORY OF



MRS. C. O. SHUGART
Died 1935
Wife of Rev. C. O. Shugart



MRS. JEROME DUNCAN
Died 1936
Wife of Rev. Jerome Duncan (deceased)



MRS. JOHN R. NELSON
Died 1936
Wife of Rev. John R. Nelson (deceased)



MRS. CHARLES E. BROWN
Died 1936
Wife of Rev. Charles E. Brown (deceased)

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance
Cisco District

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE					
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	No. Licensed to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	No. of Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1 Breckenridge	860	1	25	50	34	901	1	8	15	1	50000			1	5000		2500	24000				
2 Bunyan Circuit—Bunyan	135	1	3	5	8	135				1	4000			1	1200		200					
Harbin	52				15	37				1	1000			1	1200		200					
Green's Creek	90	1		3		95				1	2000			1			200	1000				
Shioh	21					21				1	400			1								
Langleville	47	1			1	46				1	4000			2	2400		600	1000				
Total Bunyan Circuit	345	3	3	15	24	332		1	2	5	14000			1	2500							
3 Caddo Circuit—Caddo	147		1	4	5	149		1		1	4000			1	9500			3000				
Peart	37					37				1	10000			1	3000		500	3000				
Total Caddo Circuit	184		2	4	5	186		1	2	2	4000			1	9500		1000	3000				
4 Carbon—First	344	1	5	0	51	374		3	8	1	75000	11500		1	3500	250	5000	38000				
5 Cisco—First	546	1	7	40	22	574				1	75000			1	3500	250	5000	38000				
6 Cisco—12th Street Circuit—12th St.	115	1	1	4	3	123			3	1	2500			1	800	300	1000	1000				
Staff	17			6	2	19				1	700			1	400							
Romey	21		11	1	1	32			9	1	800			1	400							
Total Cisco 12th Street Circuit	244	1	19	11	7	268			12	4	7000	300		2	1200			1700				
7 Cisco Mission—Pigah	43			5		48				1	1000											
Bullock	70		8	2		75				1	1500											
Bedford	23					23				1	800											
Flatwood	53					53				1	1500											
Mount Zion	25					25				1	800											
Total Cisco Mission	214		3	7		224				5	5600			1	2500			4000				
8 Cross Plains	242	1	14	25	8	274		1	7	1	18000	4500		1	3000			6800				
9 De Leon	442	2	10	22	19	457		5	5	1	20000			1	1500			1000				
10 De Leon Circuit—Downing	108				38	70				1	1700			1	1000							
Morton's Chapel	62	1	1	3	17	65				1	1500			1	1500			1000				
New Hope	95				3	96			1	1	1000			1	1500			1500				
Ross Chapel	83				14	69				1	1000			1	1000			1000				
Total De Leon Circuit	368	1	1	3	72	301		1	1	4	5200			1	1500			1000				
11 Desdemona Circuit—Desdemona	120	1		5	12	113				1	3000			1	2000			1500				
Victor	25			4	10	19				1	1000			1	1000							
Salem	21			2	4	19				1	1000			1	1000							
Kokomo	48				1	49				1	1000			1	2000			1500				
Total Desdemona Circuit	214	1	1	12	27	201			4	3	6000	4100		1	4500			4000				
12 Dublin	405		15	31	17	455		6	10	1	40000	32000		1	1000			25000				
13 Eastland	700		15	45	55	755		1		1	1000			1	1000							
14 Eolian Circuit—Eolian	77			4	1	78		1		1	400			1	400							
Gunsat	28			2	2	30		1		1				1								
Harpersville	36			2	2	38		1		1				1								

**STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property and Insurance
Cieburne District—Continued**

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY										INSURANCE				
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Member- ship, Including Local Preachers	No. Licensed to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	No. of Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected			
11 Glen Rose Mission—George's Creek	27		10	10	4	47				1	400														
Holly			18	18	4	18				1	400														
Holly	36		2	2	4	24				1	400														
Rock Creek	10	1	1	1	5	16				1	250														
Oden			1	1		1				1	1000														
Mambrino	68					68																			
Rainbow	15					15																			
Total Glen Rose Mission	141	1	17	59	9	208			7	4	2050			1	500										
12 Granbury Circuit	273	1	1	5	14	265			2	1	25000			1	2500			6700							
13 Granbury Circuit—Action	33		2	2		33			1	1	1200							500							
Fairview	79					79			1	1	1200							500							
Fall Creek	17		1	6		23			1	1	500							500							
Long Creek	250		3	6		259			4	4	4000			1	1000			1000							
Total Granbury Circuit	395		2	10	35	370			8	4	30000			2	2000			17800							
14 Grandview Circuit	88		2	2	1	91			1	1	1500			1	1000			1000							
15 Huckabay Circuit—Huckabay	51		12	6		69			5	1	1000														
Hannibal	53		3	1		57			3	1	1500														
Morgan Mill	92		1	1		94			1	1	1500														
Oak Dale	294		18	10	1	311			5	4	5500			1	1000			2000							
Total Huckabay Circuit	259		1	3	6	257			1	1	2000			1	1000			6000							
16 Joshua Circuit—Joshua	219		7	4	8	222			1	1	12000			2	14000			8000							
Godley	478		8	7	14	479			8	2	20000			2	22000			2000							
Total Joshua Circuit	73		1	1	1	72			1	1	2000			1	2000			400							
17 Lipan Circuit—Lipan	43		6	6	27	49			1	1															
Acres	40					40			1	1															
Center Grove	29		1	1		28			1	1															
Smith Springs	101		9	15	7	108			9	1	2000			1	850			1000							
Bluffdale	286		13	11	36	270			9	5	4000			1	850			1000							
Total Lipan Circuit	171		25	25	1	208			12	2	4000			1	2500			3000							
18 Morgan Circuit—Morgan	352		13	4	2	357			1	1	6000			1	2500			3000							
Lippy	857		18	9	26	865			14	2	10000			1	2500			6000							
Total Morgan Circuit	220		26	35	53	228			11	1	7000			1	1000			29350							
19 Stephar Circuit—Tolar	70		6	2	1	70			1	1	1600			1	1000			4600							
Cresson	27		1	1	3	28			1	1	1800			1	1000			4600							
Rock Church	43		5	1		49			1	1	9800			1	1000			4600							
Total Tolar Circuit	311		10	32	8	343			6	3							4600								

**STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property and Insurance
Corsicana District—Continued**

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE			
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Member- ship, Including Local Preachers	No. Licensed to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	No. of Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage Destroyed	Loss Collected
19 Purdon-Harmony Charge—Purdon.	87		4	3	8	86	9	3	1	1	2200			1	1600		1200					
Harmony	114		2	3	9	107	124	1	1	1	2200			1	500							
Dresden	126		5	3	10	124	80	2	1	1	2000			1	1600							
Mount Zion	80		4	4	8	80	80	2	1	1	1600			2	2000		2500					
Total Purdon-Harmony Charge	407		10	10	35	397	4	4	4	4	8000			2	4000		2500					
20 Rice	208		6	18	8	224	224	8	1	1	25000			1	1600							
21 Richland Charge—Richland	209		1	1	35	165	165	1	1	1	6000			1	1600							
Mount Nebo	75				27	48	48		1	1	1000			1	1000							
Streetman	38				2	36	36		1	1	2500			1	1500							
Total Richland Charge	322		6	1	64	259	110	1	3	3	9500			1	1500							
22 Thornton Charge—Thornton	106		7	2	2	110	67	1	1	1	2000			1	1500							
Odds	60		1	1	2	67	57	1	1	1	2000			1	1500							
Prairie View	53		1	1	2	57	63	1	1	1	2000			1	1500							
Steele's Creek	62		1	3	6	63	293	1	1	1	2350			1	1500							
Total Thornton Charge	281		16	3	6	293	147	2	4	2	5000	200		3	3000		3450					
23 Wortham	143		2	10	8	147	147	2	2	2	3000			1	3000							
Total	8538	9	220	241	451	8548	8548	38	140	47	460950	30301	33	77500	349	12425	277150	1		50	50	
Total Last Year	8804	11	304	394	1241	8201	8201	43	180	45	401650	37308	33	78300	507	8325	267350			25	25	
Increase			84	153	790	287	287	1	5	3	700	7007		700	158	3900	9900	1		25	25	50
Decrease																						

Fort Worth District

1 Arlington Heights	891	4	3	28	157	765	1	5	1	1	69250			1	8000		4000					
2 Arlington Heights	558		40	35	30	958	958	17	1	1	75000	10000		1	1250		52000					
3 Benbrook-Brooklyn Heights Charge	150		10	6	9	159	90	5	7	1	10000			1	2500	650	2500					
Benbrook	98		5	13	17	249	249	5	11	2	12500			1	2500		6000					
Brooklyn Heights	52		5	15	31	829	829	1	9	1	50000	19000		1	6500	650	8500					
Total Benbrook-Brooklyn Hts. Chg.	178		40	73	89	1812	1812	12	15	1	130000	17500		1	5000		22500					
4 Boulevard	1788	1	25	30	9	159	159	3	15	1	6500	50		1	1500	650	2800					
5 Central	113		2	24	10	75	75	3	15	1	2000	50		1	1500	650	1500					
6 College Heights-Glen Garden Charge	59		2	24	10	75	75	3	15	1	2000	50		1	1500	650	1500					
College Heights	59		2	24	10	75	75	3	15	1	2000	50		1	1500	650	1500					
Glen Garden	59		2	24	10	75	75	3	15	1	2000	50		1	1500	650	1500					
Total College Hts.-Glen Garden Chg.	172		27	54	19	234	234	3	15	2	8500	50		1	1500	650	4300					

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance
Gatesville District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE				
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	No. Licensed to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	No. of Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
4 Crawford Charge—Crawford	160				3	153			4	1	2500			1	1700							
Compton	44				4	40			4	1	1200			1								
Evergreen	87		4		2	88			4	1	1300			1								
Total Crawford Charge	291		4		5	281			4	3	3200			1	1700							
5 Duffau Circuit—Duffau	98		6	13	1	102				1	3000	14		1	1200							
Charotte	95		2		1	98				1	800			1								
Alexander	12		4		1	17				1	500			1								
White's Chapel	37		2		2	39		3	2	1	500			1								
Truesant Hill	252		7		10	276		3	2	5	6000	14		1	1200							
Total Duffau Circuit	660		32	43	43	692		6	18	1	35000	7900		1	4000			22500				
6 Gatesville Circuit—Brown's Creek	61		3		5	65			5	1												
Flat	91		4		1	96			4													
Fort Gates	45				2	43			1													
Spring Hill	39				1	40																
Leon Junction	28				2	46																
Winfield Chapel	40		16		5	40			16													
Total Gatesville Circuit	332		28	12	6	366	2		28	7	2000			1	1000			600				
8 Hamilton	502		12	29	11	552			10	1	32000	3200		1	5000			13500				
9 Evant Circuit—Evant	82		7	6	2	93			7	1	2800			1	1600							
Leesville	38		13		3	53			13	1	1500			1								
Liberty	91				2	89			2	1	2500			1	1200							
Land	79				9	72			20	4	9300			2	2800							
Total Evant Circuit	290		20	9	12	307		1	20	4	12000			1	1000			5000				
10 Hico	298		6	17	28	307			2	1	5000			1	3000							
11 Ireland Circuit—Ireland	108		2	1	2	104			2	1	1000			1	1000			600				
Arnett	71		5	4	2	80			5	1	1000			1	1000							
Jonesboro	81		2		1	84			2	1	800			1								
Levita	47				2	46			2	1	800			1								
Sardis	25				2	25			2	1	800			1								
Total Ireland Circuit	327		9	10	2	339		1	9	5	8800	350		2	2000			600				
12 Iredell-Walnut Springs—Iredell	153		52		11	194			9	1	3000			1	2500			1500				
Walnut Springs	242		11		37	282			9	1	3000			1	2000			1300				
Total Iredell-Walnut Springs	395		11	39	39	436			18	2	10000			2	4500			2800				
McGregor	393		8		2	403			4	1	12000	1000		1	3000			9500				
Meridian	338		4		20	362			3	1	12000	1000		1	3000			8500				
Moody	288		4	13	8	295			3	1	8000			1	3000			2850				

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance
Georgetown District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE					
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, Including Local and Otherwise	No. Licensed to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	No. of Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
12 Nolanville Circuit—Nolanville.	124		1	2	12	114				1	1	3000		1	2000								
Brookhaven.	18			17		36				1	1	1000											
Maxdale.	24		2	5	3	24				1	1	1000											
Reece's Creek.	15					66				1	1	3500											
Sugar Loaf.	15		3	24	15	255				5	5	13000		1	3000		500						
Total Nolanville Circuit.	243		1	4	3	108				1	1	3000		1	2000								
13 Oenaville Circuit—Oenaville.	108		1	4	2	99				1	1	2000											
Three Forks.	52			3	3	56				1	1	2000											
Heidenheimer.	28		2	8	3	216				3	3	7000		1	3000		500						
Total Oenaville Circuit.	208		11	13	12	214				5	5	15000		1	3000		300						
14 Rogers.	204		11	11	12	214				11	11	6000		1	200								
15 Round Rock—Weir Charge— Round Rock.	142		12	3	17	140				12	12	15000		1	200								
Weir.	98		18	1	1	117				16	16	1500		1	200								
Total Round Rock—Weir Charge.	240		30	4	17	257				28	28	7500		1	1500								
16 Salado Circuit—Salado.	124		17	9	17	133				7	7	1500		1	1500								
Bell Plains.	128		3	23	108	133				1	1	1500											
Prairie Dell.	91			16	80	80				1	1	1500											
Total Salado Circuit.	243		17	17	56	321				7	7	4500		1	1500								
17 Taylor.	632		20	29	38	643				2	2	55700	15500	1	5000			48500					
18 Temple—First.	1054		38	51	24	1119				7	7	137500	15000	1	7500			81750					
19 Temple—Seventh Street.	548		39	37	4	620				2	2	50000	7300	1	3500			21800					
20 Thrall Charge—Thrall.	88		1	2	87	88				1	1	2000		1	1200			1600					
Lawrence Chapel.	119		0	2	126	126				7	7	2000		1	2000		300	1500					
Beaukies.	53		13	2	66	66				11	11	1000		1	1200		200	3100					
Total Thrall Charge.	260		22	3	6	279				18	18	5000		1	2000		500						
21 Troy—Pendleton Charge—Troy.	283		1	4	5	287				2	2	5000		1	2000								
Pendleton.	92		1	4	6	85				3	3	5000		1	2000								
Total Troy—Pendleton Charge.	325		1	10	9	332				5	5	10500		1	2000								
Total.	7741		6	276	405	471				38	38	559750	63347	20	63250	100	1300	286500			789	559	
Total Last Year.	7577		9	288	259	471				36	36	547700	65487	20	63500	7225	2300	280100	1	1	789	559	
Increase.																							
Decrease.	164			146		108				2	2	12050	2140		550	6225	1200	8400	1	1	789	550	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property and Insurance
Waco District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE					
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	No. Licensed to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	No. of Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
24 West-Le Roy Charge—West	188	2	7	09	37	227	61	4	2	1	1	15000	1860	1	2500			7000					
Leroy	58		7	7	7	41	288	1	1	1	1	15000	1560	1	2500			7000					
Total West-Le Roy Charge	246	2	14	16	44	308	352	5	3	2	2	30000	3420	2	5000			14000					
25 Whitney Circuit—Coon Creek	282	1	6	22	5	305	49	2	4	1	1	10000	1000	1	2000			7000					
Peoria	41		5	4	1	49	49	2	4	1	1	10000	1000	1	2000			7000					
Huron	45					45	45					10000	1000										
Steiner Valley	43					43	43					10000	1000										
Fort Graham	12					12	12																
McCown Valley	32	1	1			33	33	1	1	1	1												
Smith Bend	21		4			25	25	6	4	1	1												
Total Whitney Circuit	194	1	10	6	7	203	10	7	6	3	3	3000											
Total	12500	21	540	650	920	12770	117	385	40	43	763000	184760	23	81900	16129	12200	463750	1	8	8			
Total Last Year	12031	23	492	489	458	12554	3	300	45	43	763400	205423	24	82100	17754	12250	371599						
Increase	4669	2	48	161	462	216	216	85	5	0													
Decrease																							
1 Bardwell Charge—Bardwell	124	2	4	7	10	135	20	2	4	1	1	1000			1000			2000					
Alma	23		1		3	26	26																
Byrd	51		1		5	56	56																
Collier's Chapel	120	1	2	5	2	129	129																
Oak Grove	57		2	24	16	82	82																
Total Bardwell Charge	375	3	9	36	39	459	187	2	7	5	4	1200			1000			600					
2 Bethel	253	3	1	10	11	263	263	2	7	5	4	4200			1000			3200					
Garrett	87		20	11	17	111	111	18	18	1	1	17500			4000			1800					
Reagon Springs	57		2	1	7	61	61	1	1	1	2	2500			2500								
Wilson Grove	14				1	15	15			2	1	1000			1000								
Total Boyce Charge	89		5	7	10	91	91	4	4	1	1	1500			1500			1000					
4 Britton Charge—Britton	247	17	27	21	10	278	278	28	28	3 1/2	7000				1500			1000					
Mountain Peak	114	8	3	10	10	115	115	8	8	1	1	1000			1000			3800					
Steward	97	2	2	11	66	87	87	2	2	1	1	1000			1000								
St Paul	77		1	1	8	61	61	1	1	1	1	1000			1000								
Webb	68		12	3	28	61	61	1	1	1	1	1000			1000								
Total Britton Charge	405	12	12	3	69	355	355	10	10	5	5	5000			1500			3000					

Waxahachie District

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property and Insurance
Weatherford District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE				
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Member- ship, Including Local Preachers	No. Licensed to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	No. of Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
2 Azle Charge—Azle.....	152	4	13	10	4	171	16	16	1	1	4000			1	2100			2750					
Peden.....	71		3	3		108	3	3	1	1	1500												
Silver Creek.....	95		10	7		178	10	10	1	1	1500												
Total Azle Charge.....	318		26	14	4	355	29	29	3	3	7000			1	2100			2750					
3 Eliasville.....	152		8	19	15	184	5	5	1	1	10000			1	1200		100	750					
4 Graford Charge—Graford.....	200		3	9	8	204	1	1	1	1	4000			1	1200								
Lucile.....	25		4	4		29	1	1	1	1	1000												
Orant.....	67		1	2	2	106	1	1	1	1	1000												
Salesville.....	86		7	13	11	106	1	1	1	1	1000												
Total Graford Charge.....	391		23	28	33	400	6	6	4	4	65000			1	1200		100	750					
5 Graham Circuit—Henry's Chapel.....	708		9	22	9	750	1	1	1	1	2000			1	2500		100	52500					
6 Graham Circuit—Henry's Chapel.....	49		9	3	6	57	3	3	1	1	2000			1	2500			3200					
Murray.....	66		6	4	5	71	7	7	1	1	1500												
Salem Bend.....	95		7	26	76	111	2	2	1	1	2000												
South Valley.....	55		22	7	11	73	3	3	1	1	1000												
Tonk Valley.....	322		45	16	51	332	18	18	5	4	6500			1	2500		100	3200					
Total Graham Circuit.....	179		6	6	4	181	4	4	1	1	2000			1	800								
7 Lovin Charge—Lovin.....	40		4	2	4	36	1	1	1	1	1000												
Ray.....	39		4	2	4	41	2	2	1	1	1000												
Ferris.....	17		4	2	4	17	1	1	1	1	4000							4000					
Maxley.....	275		4	8	8	279	2	2	4	3	8000			1	800			4000					
Total Lovin Charge.....	125		2	2	33	92	2	2	1	1	1000			1	1500								
8 Millsap Charge—Millsap.....	85		3	1	1	88	1	1	1	1	1000												
Brazos.....	90		1	2	1	94	1	1	1	1	1000												
Bethesda.....	80		1	1	2	81	1	1	1	1	500												
Holder's Chapel.....	18		2	1	3	23	1	1	1	1	11000							4000					
Lambert.....	398		7	25	34	379	2	2	5	5	31000			1	15000		9000	22000					
Total Millsap Charge.....	947		17	46	45	944	6	6	2	2	31000			1	10000		75	600					
9 Mineral Wells—Fourth Avenue.....	176		1	1	1	180	1	1	1	1	8500												
10 Mineral Wells—Newcastle.....	81		1	1	2	85	1	1	1	1	1500												
11 Newcastle Charge—Newcastle.....	257		12	24	17	285	3	3	2	2	10000			1	2500			3500					
Profit.....	30		2	7	3	38	1	1	1	1	35000			1	5000			19000					
Total Newcastle Charge.....	64		5	6	5	71	2	2	1	1	1500			1	500			3500					
12 Olney.....	67		1	4	4	71	1	1	1	1	3000												
13 Olney Circuit—Ingleside.....	221		13	17	8	243	10	10	3	3	3000			1	500			900					
Jean.....	64		5	4	3	71	4	4	1	1	1500												
Truc.....	67		6	6	4	78	2	2	2	2	3000												
Total Olney Charge.....	221		13	17	8	243	10	10	3	3	3000			1	500			900					

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Christian Literature, Women's Work, Lay Activities, Local Church Schools
Brownwood District

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHRISTIAN LITERATURE			WOMAN'S WORK				LAY ACTIVITIES			LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS															
	Number of Methodists	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Amount Sent to Local Work	Raised for Local Work	Number of Wesley Brothers	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	No. of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Divisions	Scholars in Young People's Divisions	Scholars in Adult Divisions	Total Enrollment Including Officers and Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings	Churches Having Children's Divisions	Churches Having Vacations	No. of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Adult Classes	School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	
																										No. of Church Schools
1 Ballinger.....	275	2	35	1	85	146	204				1	1	35	87	92	198	412	1	1	1	22		5	8	24	622
2 Bangs.....	88	2	19	1	10	86	20				1	1	15	41	35	77	153	1	1	1	17		5	2	12	150
3 Blanket Circuit—Blanket Mullin.....	82	2	12	1	18	70	31				1	1	8	34	30	70	142	1	1	1	1		3	1	18	113
4 Brownwood—Central	225	2	26	2	33	92	41				3	3	20	100	80	21	98	6	6	6	10		2	2	6	101
5 Brownwood—First	353	3	23	1	93	673	219				1	1	44	182	80	229	535	1	1	1	10		6	30	263	
6 Burkett Circuit—Burkett Dressay.....	87	1	6	1	14	28	23				1	1	10	27	37	33	109	3	3	3	3		3	2	20	487
7 Coleman.....	21	1	3	1	14	28	23				1	1	7	25	32	35	42	1	1	1	1		1	1	10	361
8 Comanche	142	3	21	1	76	227	200				3	3	21	59	85	85	250	6	6	6	10		5	6	10	165
9 Comanche Circuit—Harmony Indian Creek.....	285	2	32	1	76	227	95				1	1	54	139	95	183	471	1	1	1	17		6	6	36	567
10 Cross Cut Circuit—Cross Cut Pleasant Valley.....	174	1	18	1	19	13	20				6	6	30	83	107	119	324	1	1	1	1		1	2	36	300
11 Drasco Circuit—Drasco Pumphrey.....	94	1	12	1	13	25	30				4	4	28	73	34	60	194	10	10	10	10		6	6	12	140
12 Gustine Circuit—Gustine Creamer.....	67	1	14	1	13	25	30				2	2	15	55	39	47	156	3	3	3	3		3	3	378	
13 Indian Creek Circuit—Indian Creek Brookesmith.....	43	5	5	1	15	26	19				2	2	28	129	109	78	351	10	10	10	10		5	5	10	166
Johnson Memorial.....	10	1	1	1	1	1	1				1	1	7	23	18	10	33	1	1	1	1		4	4	12	54
Total Indian Creek Circuit.....	31	2	7	1	15	26	20				3	3	19	19	16	32	84	1	1	1	13		7	7	12	43

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Christian Literature, Women's Work, Lay Activities, Local Church Schools
Cleburne District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHRISTIAN LITERATURE				WOMAN'S WORK				LAY ACTIVITIES										LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS									
	Number of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treasurer	Number of Wesley Brothers	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	No. Local Church Boards of Christian Education	No. of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Total Enrollment Including Officers and Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacations Schools	No. of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Adult Classes	Rated on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes			
11 Glen Rose Mission—George's Creek																												
Eagle Hill City																												
Rock Creek																												
Oden																												
Mambrino																												
Rainbow																												
Total Glen Rose Mission																												
12 Granbury Circuit—Action	120	2	10	2	27	97	80																					
Fairview	38																											
Fall Creek	21																											
Long Creek	38																											
Total Granbury Circuit	111																											
13 Granbury Circuit	108	1	7	1	25	142	96																					
Total Granbury Circuit	108	1	7	1	25	142	96																					
14 Grandview Circuit—Huckabay	48																											
Haukabal	29																											
Morgan Mill	31																											
Oak Dale	45																											
Total Huckabay Circuit	153																											
15 Joshua Circuit—Joshua	80	5	5	1	14	66	39																					
Godley	80	5	5	1	14	198	70																					
Total Joshua Circuit	178	10	10	2	30	264	65																					
16 Lipan Circuit—Lipan	31																											
Acree	11																											
Center Grove	6																											
Smith Springs	6																											
Bluff Springs	9																											
Total Lipan Circuit	37	1	1	1	16	10																						
17 Morgan Circuit—Morgan	94	1	3	1	16	10																						
Kenner	100	1	6	1	18	283	55																					
Total Morgan Circuit	172	2	9	2	33	206	70																					
18 Stephenville Circuit	175	1	1	1	41	439	125																					
Total Stephenville Circuit	175	1	1	1	41	439	125																					
19 Tolar Circuit—Tolar	60	2	9	1	22	67	35																					
Cresson	33	1	1	1	10	19	13																					
Rock Church	20	1	1	1	12	36	110																					
Total Tolar Circuit	98	2	12	2	32	86	48																					
20 Total																												
Total Christian Literature	184	18	18	18	62	184	48																					
Total Woman's Work	184	18	18	18	62	184	48																					
Total Lay Activities	184	18	18	18	62	184	48																					
Total Local Church Schools	184	18	18	18	62	184	48																					

21 Venus.....	56	12	1	10	50	36	1	1	12	40	24	38	114	1	11	17	3	3	12	91
Total.....	2719	15	269	22	498	3858	1364	31	44	457	1339	1618	4700	3	6	168	158	87	46	314
Total Last Year.....	2784	11	317	22	499	3330	1336	29	38	507	1372	1718	4902	4	1	220	254	84	55	576
Increase.....	65	4	48	1	1	528	28	12	6	150	59	100	202	1	5	52	86	3	9	176
Decrease.....																				

Corsicana District

1 Barry Circuit—Barry.....	58	4	1	17	80	28	1	1	8	12	24	22	67	1	2	2	2	2	13	8
Drane.....	26	2	1	20	50	25	1	1	6	12	13	25	56	1	4	4	4	4	17	54
Enhouse.....	55	6	1	37	130	48	3	3	23	31	72	87	243	1	6	6	6	6	30	82
Total Barry Circuit.....	139	12	2	8	30	4	1	1	7	8	20	20	58	1	2	2	2	2	30	156
2 Bazette Circuit—Bazette.....	15	3	1	8	20	4	1	1	8	15	16	15	46	1	1	1	1	1	3	20
Powell.....	6	1	1	8	20	4	1	1	8	15	16	15	46	1	1	1	1	1	3	20
Long Prairie.....	37	8	1	8	20	4	1	1	23	33	51	56	163	1	2	2	2	2	12	76
Total Bazette Circuit.....	75	14	1	21	308	66	1	1	17	32	26	27	112	1	3	3	3	3	12	65
3 Blooming Grove.....	70	16	5	24	24	18	1	1	10	12	15	22	18	1	3	2	2	2	12	61
4 Chatfield Circuit—Chatfield.....	21	2	1	4	24	18	1	1	5	4	15	16	77	1	1	1	1	1	12	35
Roupe.....	36	3	3	24	24	18	1	1	27	88	63	61	239	1	3	2	2	2	12	161
Total Chatfield.....	127	21	9	1	40	85	1	1	27	39	27	73	166	1	3	2	2	2	12	189
5 Coolidge.....	89	1	16	1	40	85	1	1	7	7	18	20	52	1	3	2	2	2	12	30
6 Coolidge Circuit—Calima.....	19	6	1	40	85	90	1	1	7	7	18	20	52	1	3	2	2	2	12	30
Dasaus.....	34	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	8	30	20	36	94	1	10	10	10	10	45	170
Mover.....	34	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	8	30	20	36	94	1	10	10	10	10	45	170
Total Coolidge Circuit.....	153	1	16	1	215	494	1	1	28	72	63	86	249	1	13	13	13	13	55	200
7 Corsicana—First.....	507	4	43	1	215	494	1	1	77	161	162	237	637	1	1	12	13	8	10	2620
8 Corsicana—Eleventh Avenue.....	125	1	20	1	43	77	1	1	26	87	150	121	384	1	18	7	3	5	5	247
9 Corsicana North Side Charge.....	66	1	11	1	90	86	1	1	17	57	35	29	138	1	7	8	3	3	19	99
North Side.....	30	1	4	1	0	10	1	1	5	15	20	17	60	1	3	2	1	3	27	126
Pleasant Grove.....	96	1	15	2	29	96	1	2	25	72	55	46	198	1	10	10	4	6	19	126
Total Corsicana North Side.....	145	1	20	1	32	310	1	1	27	92	35	55	290	1	14	2	6	18	114	247
10 Dawson Charge—Dawson.....	60	7	7	32	310	65	1	1	28	70	85	141	324	1	25	5	2	2	18	122
Brushy Prairie.....	205	1	27	1	32	310	1	1	28	70	85	141	324	1	25	5	2	2	18	122
Total Dawson Charge.....	75	1	22	1	20	157	1	1	18	35	26	30	104	1	35	18	4	4	8	150
11 Eureka.....	161	1	22	1	57	164	1	1	34	80	84	107	305	1	1	6	4	7	38	206
12 Frost.....	78	1	14	1	15	243	1	1	15	22	28	40	103	1	6	4	3	3	26	150
13 Groesbeck.....	30	1	1	12	18	18	1	1	9	15	20	17	61	1	6	3	1	1	6	40
14 Kerens.....	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	15	20	17	61	1	6	3	1	1	6	40
15 Kirwin Circuit—Kirwin.....	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	15	20	17	61	1	6	3	1	1	6	40
Cotton Gin.....	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	15	20	17	61	1	6	3	1	1	6	40
New Hope.....	50	1	1	1	12	18	1	1	9	30	8	4	41	1	7	8	3	3	19	99
Total Kirwin Circuit.....	16	1	5	1	12	18	1	2	18	35	28	21	102	1	7	8	1	1	6	50
16 McCord Charge—McCord.....	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	14	10	14	43	1	7	7	7	7	43	43
The Ranch.....	32	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	7	9	9	27	1	9	9	9	9	54	54
Total McCord Circuit.....	52	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	9	17	23	70	1	7	7	7	7	43	43
17 Mertens Circuit—Mertens.....	41	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	40	50	40	141	1	2	2	3	5	12	150
rene.....	41	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	40	50	40	141	1	2	2	3	5	12	150
Total Mertens Circuit.....	93	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	78	95	82	278	1	7	7	6	8	12	305
18 Mexia.....	54	3	42	1	90	129	1	1	54	212	67	253	586	1	13	17	6	6	140	703

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Christian Literature, Women's Work, Lay Activities, Local Church Schools
Corsicana District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHRISTIAN LITERATURE			WOMAN'S WORK			LAY ACTIVITIES			LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS																
	Number of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treasurer	Number of Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	No. Local Church Boards of Christian Education	No. of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Total Enrollment Including Officers and Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Churches Having Vacation Schools	No. of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Training Courses	Number of Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	
19 Purdon-Harmony Charge—Purdon Harmony	28	2	4	1	15	18	25	1	1	1	1	6	9	20	6	13	34	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14
20 Rice	37	6	6	1	15	18	25	1	1	1	1	6	20	25	16	10	70	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	
21 Richland Charge—Richland	35	4	4	1	15	18	25	1	1	1	1	5	10	20	10	10	45	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	
22 Thornton Charge—Thornton	25	1	1	1	15	18	25	1	1	1	1	6	16	25	28	28	75	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	
23 Wortham	125	2	15	1	15	18	25	4	26	26	4	26	55	76	67	224	224	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	
Total	63	1	11	1	13	352	30	1	11	11	1	11	35	30	30	101	132	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	28	
Total	50	1	11	1	13	352	30	1	11	11	1	11	35	30	30	101	132	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	125	
Total	12	1	1	1	13	352	30	1	11	11	1	11	35	30	30	101	132	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	27	
Total	10	1	1	1	13	352	30	1	11	11	1	11	35	30	30	101	132	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	27	
Total	72	1	14	1	13	352	30	1	11	11	1	11	35	30	30	101	132	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	27	
Total	50	1	16	1	12	56	16	1	1	1	1	8	14	10	22	54	54	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	32	
Total	28	4	4	1	9	19	5	1	1	1	1	6	15	12	16	49	49	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	
Total	18	2	2	1	7	15	4	1	1	1	1	4	10	7	11	40	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	
Total	103	1	12	2	21	75	21	1	23	23	1	5	10	7	15	37	37	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	
Total	46	7	7	1	23	123	99	1	18	18	1	18	36	6	42	102	102	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	622	
Total	2501	40	361	24	772	3158	2463	13	584	584	13	1449	1352	1892	1892	5277	5277	10	105	128	83	78	929	6793		
Total	3020	21	449	27	761	3228	2274	22	559	559	22	1419	1451	1739	1739	5168	5168	4	7	125	93	65	956	6984		
Increase	19	19	88	3	11	185	189	9	25	30	99	153	109	153	109	4	4	3	3	1	1	10	13	27		
Decrease	519	19	88	3	11	185	189	9	25	30	99	153	109	153	109	4	4	3	3	1	1	10	13	27		

Fort Worth District

1 Arlington	300	1	27	1	50	410	250	1	45	200	135	204	584	2	2	5	12	10	217
2 Arlington Heights	300	1	42	1	96	1165	334	1	53	341	220	247	861	2	2	5	12	10	8570
3 Benbrook-Brooklyn Heights Charge	55	1	5	1	18	175	45	1	12	68	45	45	166	5	5	10	3	3	62
Benbrook	80	1	11	1	18	175	45	1	12	31	25	25	140	3	3	10	3	10	140
Brooklyn Heights	135	1	11	1	18	175	45	1	24	99	66	117	306	8	8	12	6	6	202
Total Benbrook-Brooklyn Hts. Chg.	360	2	22	1	70	909	509	2	38	105	130	165	438	11	11	25	4	4	310
4 Boulevard	916	2	12	1	205	797	1092	1	75	287	253	370	985	27	27	14	10	328	3511
5 Central	45	3	9	1	20	35	48	1	12	40	42	35	129	1	1	3	3	3	98
6 College Heights-Glen Garden Charge	25	3	3	1	15	150	3	1	7	20	5	15	47	1	1	1	1	1	40
College Heights	70	3	12	2	35	185	51	2	19	60	47	50	176	2	2	4	3	3	138
Glen Garden																			
Total College Hts.-Glen Garden Chg.																			

7 Collierville Charge—Collierville	8	10	15	20	25	30	35	40	45	50	55	60	65	70	75	80	85	90	95	100	105	110	115	120	125	130	135	140	145	150	155	160	165	170	175	180	185	190	195	200	205	210	215	220	225	230	235	240	245	250	255	260	265	270	275	280	285	290	295	300	305	310	315	320	325	330	335	340	345	350	355	360	365	370	375	380	385	390	395	400	405	410	415	420	425	430	435	440	445	450	455	460	465	470	475	480	485	490	495	500	505	510	515	520	525	530	535	540	545	550	555	560	565	570	575	580	585	590	595	600	605	610	615	620	625	630	635	640	645	650	655	660	665	670	675	680	685	690	695	700	705	710	715	720	725	730	735	740	745	750	755	760	765	770	775	780	785	790	795	800	805	810	815	820	825	830	835	840	845	850	855	860	865	870	875	880	885	890	895	900	905	910	915	920	925	930	935	940	945	950	955	960	965	970	975	980	985	990	995	1000	1005	1010	1015	1020	1025	1030	1035	1040	1045	1050	1055	1060	1065	1070	1075	1080	1085	1090	1095	1100	1105	1110	1115	1120	1125	1130	1135	1140	1145	1150	1155	1160	1165	1170	1175	1180	1185	1190	1195	1200	1205	1210	1215	1220	1225	1230	1235	1240	1245	1250	1255	1260	1265	1270	1275	1280	1285	1290	1295	1300	1305	1310	1315	1320	1325	1330	1335	1340	1345	1350	1355	1360	1365	1370	1375	1380	1385	1390	1395	1400	1405	1410	1415	1420	1425	1430	1435	1440	1445	1450	1455	1460	1465	1470	1475	1480	1485	1490	1495	1500	1505	1510	1515	1520	1525	1530	1535	1540	1545	1550	1555	1560	1565	1570	1575	1580	1585	1590	1595	1600	1605	1610	1615	1620	1625	1630	1635	1640	1645	1650	1655	1660	1665	1670	1675	1680	1685	1690	1695	1700	1705	1710	1715	1720	1725	1730	1735	1740	1745	1750	1755	1760	1765	1770	1775	1780	1785	1790	1795	1800	1805	1810	1815	1820	1825	1830	1835	1840	1845	1850	1855	1860	1865	1870	1875	1880	1885	1890	1895	1900	1905	1910	1915	1920	1925	1930	1935	1940	1945	1950	1955	1960	1965	1970	1975	1980	1985	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2025	2030	2035	2040	2045	2050	2055	2060	2065	2070	2075	2080	2085	2090	2095	2100	2105	2110	2115	2120	2125	2130	2135	2140	2145	2150	2155	2160	2165	2170	2175	2180	2185	2190	2195	2200	2205	2210	2215	2220	2225	2230	2235	2240	2245	2250	2255	2260	2265	2270	2275	2280	2285	2290	2295	2300	2305	2310	2315	2320	2325	2330	2335	2340	2345	2350	2355	2360	2365	2370	2375	2380	2385	2390	2395	2400	2405	2410	2415	2420	2425	2430	2435	2440	2445	2450	2455	2460	2465	2470	2475	2480	2485	2490	2495	2500	2505	2510	2515	2520	2525	2530	2535	2540	2545	2550	2555	2560	2565	2570	2575	2580	2585	2590	2595	2600	2605	2610	2615	2620	2625	2630	2635	2640	2645	2650	2655	2660	2665	2670	2675	2680	2685	2690	2695	2700	2705	2710	2715	2720	2725	2730	2735	2740	2745	2750	2755	2760	2765	2770	2775	2780	2785	2790	2795	2800	2805	2810	2815	2820	2825	2830	2835	2840	2845	2850	2855	2860	2865	2870	2875	2880	2885	2890	2895	2900	2905	2910	2915	2920	2925	2930	2935	2940	2945	2950	2955	2960	2965	2970	2975	2980	2985	2990	2995	3000	3005	3010	3015	3020	3025	3030	3035	3040	3045	3050	3055	3060	3065	3070	3075	3080	3085	3090	3095	3100	3105	3110	3115	3120	3125	3130	3135	3140	3145	3150	3155	3160	3165	3170	3175	3180	3185	3190	3195	3200	3205	3210	3215	3220	3225	3230	3235	3240	3245	3250	3255	3260	3265	3270	3275	3280	3285	3290	3295	3300	3305	3310	3315	3320	3325	3330	3335	3340	3345	3350	3355	3360	3365	3370	3375	3380	3385	3390	3395	3400	3405	3410	3415	3420	3425	3430	3435	3440	3445	3450	3455	3460	3465	3470	3475	3480	3485	3490	3495	3500	3505	3510	3515	3520	3525	3530	3535	3540	3545	3550	3555	3560	3565	3570	3575	3580	3585	3590	3595	3600	3605	3610	3615	3620	3625	3630	3635	3640	3645	3650	3655	3660	3665	3670	3675	3680	3685	3690	3695	3700	3705	3710	3715	3720	3725	3730	3735	3740	3745	3750	3755	3760	3765	3770	3775	3780	3785	3790	3795	3800	3805	3810	3815	3820	3825	3830	3835	3840	3845	3850	3855	3860	3865	3870	3875	3880	3885	3890	3895	3900	3905	3910	3915	3920	3925	3930	3935	3940	3945	3950	3955	3960	3965	3970	3975	3980	3985	3990	3995	4000	4005	4010	4015	4020	4025	4030	4035	4040	4045	4050	4055	4060	4065	4070	4075	4080	4085	4090	4095	4100	4105	4110	4115	4120	4125	4130	4135	4140	4145	4150	4155	4160	4165	4170	4175	4180	4185	4190	4195	4200	4205	4210	4215	4220	4225	4230	4235	4240	4245	4250	4255	4260	4265	4270	4275	4280	4285	4290	4295	4300	4305	4310	4315	4320	4325	4330	4335	4340	4345	4350	4355	4360	4365	4370	4375	4380	4385	4390	4395	4400	4405	4410	4415	4420	4425	4430	4435	4440	4445	4450	4455	4460	4465	4470	4475	4480	4485	4490	4495	4500	4505	4510	4515	4520	4525	4530	4535	4540	4545	4550	4555	4560	4565	4570	4575	4580	4585	4590	4595	4600	4605	4610	4615	4620	4625	4630	4635	4640	4645	4650	4655	4660	4665	4670	4675	4680	4685	4690	4695	4700	4705	4710	4715	4720	4725	4730	4735	4740	4745	4750	4755	4760	4765	4770	4775	4780	4785	4790	4795	4800	4805	4810	4815	4820	4825	4830	4835	4840	4845	4850	4855	4860	4865	4870	4875	4880	4885	4890	4895	4900	4905	4910	4915	4920	4925	4930	4935	4940	4945	4950	4955	4960	4965	4970	4975	4980	4985	4990	4995	5000	5005	5010	5015	5020	5025	5030	5035	5040	5045	5050	5055	5060	5065	5070	5075	5080	5085	5090	5095	5100	5105	5110	5115	5120	5125	5130	5135	5140	5145	5150	5155	5160	5165	5170	5175	5180	5185	5190	5195	5200	5205	5210	5215	5220	5225	5230	5235	5240	5245	5250	5255	5260	5265	5270	5275	5280	5285	5290	5295	5300	5305	5310	5315	5320	5325	5330	5335	5340	5345	5350	5355	5360	5365	5370	5375	5380	5385	5390	5395	5400	5405	5410	5415	5420	5425	5430	5435	5440	5445	5450	5455	5460	5465	5470	5475	5480	5485	5490	5495	5500	5505	5510	5515	5520	5525	5530	5535	5540	5545	5550	5555	5560	5565	5570	5575	5580	5585	5590	5595	5600	5605	5610	5615	5620	5625	5630	5635	5640	5645	5650	5655	5660	5665	5670	5675	5680	5685	5690	5695	5700	5705	5710	5715	5720	5725	5730	5735	5740	5745	5750	5755	5760	5765	5770	5775	5780	5785	5790	5795	5800	5805	5810	5815	5820	5825	5830	5835	5840	5845	5850	5855	5860	5865	5870	5875	5880	5885	5890	5895	5900	5905	5910	5915	5920	5925	5930	5935	5940	5945	5950	5955	5960	5965	5970	5975	5980	5985	5990	5995	6000	6005	6010	6015	6020	6025	6030	6035	6040	6045	6050	6055	6060	6065	6070	6075	6080	6085	6090	6095	6100	6105	6110	6115	6120	6125	6130	6135	6140	6145	6150	6155	6160	6165	6170	6175	6180	6185	6190	6195	6200	6205	6210	6215	6220	6225	6230	6235	6240	6245	6250	6255	6260	6265	6270	6275	6280	6285	6290	6295	6300	6305	6310	6315	6320	6325	6330	6335	6340	6345	6350	6355	6360	6365	6370	6375	6380	6385	6390	6395	6400	6405	6410	6415	6420	6425	6430	6435	6440	6445	6450	6455	6460	6465	6470	6475	6480	6485	6490	6495	6500	6505	6510	6515	6520	6525	6530	6535	6540	6545	6550	6555	6560	6565	6570	6575	6580	6585	6590	6595	6600	6605	6610	6615	6620	6625	6630	6635	6640	6645	6650	6655	6660	6665	6670	6675	6680	6685	6690	6695	6700	6705	6710	6715	6720	6725	6730	6735	6740	6745	6750	6755	6760	6765	6770	6775	6780	6785	6790	6795	6800	6805	6810	6815	6820	6825	6830	6835	6840	6845	6850	6855	6860	6865	6870	6875	6880	6885	6890	6895	6900	6905	6910	6915	6920	6925	6930	6935	6940	6945	6950	6955	6960	6965	6970
------------------------------------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Christian Literature, Women's Work, Lay Activities, Local Church Schools, Georgetown District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHRISTIAN LITERATURE		WOMAN'S WORK				LAY ACTIVITIES		LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS																	
	Number of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treasurer	Number of Wesleyan Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	No. of Local Church Boards of Christian Education	No. of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Total Enrollment Including Officers and Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	No. of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	
12 Nolanville Circuit—Nolanville	30		5								1	1	8	28	6	29	71				3	2			7	30
Brookhaven	12																									
Reeds Creek	11																									
Sugar Leaf	12																									
Total Nolanville Circuit	90		6								1	1	6	28	6	29	71				3	2			7	30
13 Oenaville Circuit—Oenaville	33		6								1	1	8	14	12	8	20				1	1				20
Three Forks	18										1	1	9	8	16	12	40				1	1				19
Heidenheimer	23										1	1	8	16	12	40	45				1	1				12
Total Oenaville Circuit	74		12								3	3	23	25	40	26	114				2	3			12	29
14 Rogers	80		11								1	1	15	20	40	60	135				5	2			12	67
15 Round Rock—Weir Charge—																										180
Round Rock	26		8								1	1	12	30	21	18	81				17	1				84
Weir	21		3								1	1	10	20	29	32	91				1	1				56
Total Round-Rock-Weir Charge	47		11								2	2	22	50	50	172					29	2				140
16 Salado Circuit—Salado	18		1								1	1	12	18	32	33	95				7	3			16	54
Bell Plains	16										1	1	9	12	15	30	66				1	2				40
Prairie Dell	11										1	1	8	9	13	12	42				1	1				55
Total Salado Circuit	45		7								3	3	29	39	60	75	205				8	7			16	149
17 Taylor	200		26								1	1	68	90	206	206	590				10	5			62	348
18 Temple—First	450		1								1	1	50	90	170	260	570				28	16			140	960
19 Temple—Seventh Street	236		28								1	1	38	91	131	139	399				21	6			44	321
20 Thrall Charge—Thrall	21		4								1	1	9	30	12	10	61				1	1			2	39
Lawrence Chapel	36		4								1	1	9	35	30	20	94				9	1			8	43
Beauclites	24		8								2	2	18	65	42	30	155					2			10	82
Total Thrall Charge	71		11								3	3	24	79	51	179					3	3			5	75
21 Troy—Pendleton Charge—Troy	50		1								1	1	6	10	16	8	40				4	1				52
Pendleton	80		1								2	2	14	25	31	29	119				9	4			5	127
Total Troy—Pendleton Charge	136		16								2	2	20	41	47	47	158				13	5			10	182
Total	2650	40	323	21	620	2880	1442	1	40		26	33	482	951	1254	1480	4147	2	3	201	82	71	60	533	3869	
Total Last Year	2894	16	403	21	680	2904	1811			22	35	510	1208	1324	1727	4760	3	1	236	139	75	56	506	3569		
Increase	256	24	80		60	24	369	1	40	4	2	28	257	70	267	622	1	2	35	57	4	4	33	300		
Decrease																										

5	Bynum-Brandon Charge—Bynum.	69	1	1	22	109	12	1	1	10	9	37	18	74	1	1	4	2	3	32
	Brandon	72	1	1	17	120	32	1	1	14	22	15	27	78	1	1	4	2	2	38
	Total Bynum-Brandon Charge	141	2	2	30	239	64	2	2	24	31	32	152	156	2	2	8	4	5	70
6	Ennis	296	2	1	67	223	172	1	1	36	30	190	489	1	1	11	11	4	12	60
7	Ferris	125	1	1	39	669	49	1	1	5	8	34	113	285	1	1	10	3	33	177
8	Forreston Charge—Forreston.	29	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	18	21	25	71	1	1	8	3	1	150
	Avalon	23	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	8	7	22	29	66	1	1	8	3	1	30
	Nash	32	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	25	43	54	137	1	1	8	2	1	330
	Total Forreston Charge	84	7	7	107	460	300	1	1	67	474	166	342	740	1	1	17	7	11	310
9	Hillsboro—First	377	1	25	11	24	72	35	110	14	63	41	46	164	1	1	9	4	60	615
10	Hillsboro—Line Street	134	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	38	44	46	144	1	1	15	4	5	196
11	Italy Charge—Italy	148	1	21	36	116	117	1	1	5	10	14	10	39	1	1	15	4	5	200
	Derr's Chapel	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	14	10	39	1	1	15	4	5	200
	Total Italy Charge	168	2	22	36	116	117	2	2	21	48	55	56	133	1	1	15	5	5	400
12	Itasca	180	1	35	1	67	280	1	1	31	89	102	101	323	1	1	15	5	24	170
13	Maypearl Charge—Maypearl	106	1	9	22	35	55	2	2	11	6	48	67	174	1	1	11	2	18	291
	Auburn	51	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	25	35	85	1	1	11	3	6	185
	Total Maypearl Charge	157	2	9	22	35	55	2	2	21	63	73	102	259	2	2	22	5	24	339
14	Midlothian	150	2	10	1	30	115	50	1	30	75	40	85	230	1	1	3	5	6	224
15	Milford Charge—Milford	70	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	25	30	38	104	1	1	1	5	2	215
	Merry's Chapel	20	1	3	1	10	41	5	1	6	10	14	30	60	1	1	4	1	2	16
	Total Milford Charge	105	2	4	10	41	5	5	1	17	35	44	94	124	2	2	5	2	4	26
16	Palmer Charge—Palmer	114	1	15	1	1	1	1	1	23	45	62	84	214	1	1	11	2	5	13
	Bristol	31	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	26	15	21	75	1	1	11	2	5	55
	Trumbull	83	1	14	1	1	1	1	1	10	19	47	63	139	1	1	11	2	5	67
	Total Palmer Charge	114	2	16	1	1	1	1	1	23	45	62	84	214	2	2	22	4	10	112
17	Red Oak Charge—Red Oak	185	1	19	1	15	65	1	1	24	50	40	55	169	1	1	19	3	18	148
	Ovilla	52	1	6	1	21	1	1	1	11	28	22	30	91	1	1	10	3	3	79
	Sterritt	24	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	34	21	39	105	1	1	10	3	6	54
	Total Red Oak Charge	161	2	26	37	338	432	2	2	35	69	61	85	231	2	2	20	6	9	177
19	Waxahachie	480	5	26	1	99	926	432	1	64	213	210	340	829	1	1	11	6	10	150
20	Waxahachie Circuit—Dixon Chapel	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Falls	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Buena Vista	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	12	16	31	70	1	1	5	3	7	40
	Long Branch	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	25	16	34	59	1	1	5	2	7	21
	Oak Branch	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	9	5	18	41	1	1	4	1	4	21
	Sardis	50	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	19	28	64	130	1	1	4	2	6	40
	Total Waxahachie Circuit	141	5	27	21	20	32	2	2	49	65	65	147	326	2	2	19	10	13	131
18	Rockett	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Total	3220	15	258	19	654	3549	1182	1	568	1398	1418	2064	5448	8	8	148	34	86	6404
	Total Last Year	3060	18	304	21	688	3499	1129	1	567	1522	1350	2002	5441	3	7	238	147	82	5675
	Increase	160	3	45	2	34	50	53	1	1	124	68	62	7	5	1	90	113	4	729
	Decrease																			

Weatherford District

1	Alledo Charge—Alledo	30	1	5	1	57	15	1	1	9	30	15	19	73	1	1	9	3	13	75
	Annetta	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	26	26	11	69	1	1	9	1	12	50
	Bethel	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	16	15	8	45	1	1	9	1	3	32
	Chapel Hill	60	1	5	1	57	15	1	1	3	21	72	56	38	187	1	18	5	25	157
	Total Alledo Charge	60	1	5	1	57	15	1	1	3	21	72	56	38	187	1	18	5	25	157

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Christian Literature, Women's Work, Lay Activities, Local Church Schools
Weatherford District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHRISTIAN LITERATURE			WOMAN'S WORK				LAY ACTIVITIES				LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS														
	Number of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference	Number of Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewards	No. Local Church Boards of Christian Education	No. of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Total Enrollment Including Officers and Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	No. of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	
																										No. of Church Schools	Teachers	Children's Division	Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Total Enrollment Including Officers and Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	No. of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes
2 Azle Charge—Azle	50			5	30	30	10					1	7	5	5					14	6	1				475
Peden	18			1								1	5	5						6	6	1				40
Silver Creek	25			1								1	5	5						10	6	1				52
Total Azle Charge	94			3	30	30	10					3	17	10	10					30	18	3				562
3 Eliasville	65			65	15	132	34	32				1	14	26	30	41				12	10	4	2		36	165
4 Graford Charge—Graford	49			14	17	132	34					1	14	30	30	40				109	10	6				200
Jacite	27											1	5	40	15					87	6					55
Oran	7											1	2	20	35	15				25	5					75
Salesville	15			3								1	8	20	20	15				7	11					330
Total Graford Charge	101			14	17	132	34	32				4	54	102	100	70				255	11				24	321
5 Graham Circuit—Henry's Chapel	300	2		12	62	220	259					1	40	117	100	113				370	20	5				21
Murray	25			4								1	6	10	16	14				47	7	1				37
South Bend	14			6								1	7	9	12	16				10	4	1				29
South Valley	31			4	26	25	35					1	6	8	6	9				16	4	1				72
Total Graham Circuit	21			8	26	25	35					1	6	8	6	9				22	22	1				41
6 Loving Charge—Loving	110			26	26	25	35					1	35	64	69	70				236	21	23				200
Red Top	55			9	14	231	11					1	18	38	45	40				141	18	38				86
Farmer	17			2								1	12	35	30	35				112	3	30				50
Markley	11			3								1	8	20	15	30				71	8	2				30
Total Loving Charge	6			1	14	231	11					3	38	93	80	105				324	27	18				128
7 Millsap Charge—Millsap	89			15	16	34	39					1	12	27	10	18				67	12	7				88
Brazos	40			7								1	10	10	12	14				56	4	1				44
Holder's Chapel	20			1								1	9	16	12	22				39	1	1				36
Bethesda	18			1								1	8	8	9	14				33	1	1				30
Holder's Chapel	15			1								1	8	8	9	14				33	1	1				30
Lambert	8			1								2	47	67	48	78				242	3	6				246
Total Millsap Charge	101			10	16	34	39					5	36	160	140	200				536	2	28				512
8 Mineral Wells	200			22	104	450	600	90				2	38	160	140	200				536	8	28				246
10 Mineral Wells—Fourth Avenue	12			1	54	12	42					1	12	50	65	28				62	11	8				178
11 Newcastle Charge—Newcastle	85			2	1	120	42					1	16	60	75	39				169	1	3				199
Profit	25			3								1	45	127	91	134				305	1	5				281
Total Newcastle Charge	110			19	34	942	150					1	11	20	37	28				85	4	1				86
12 Olney	214			3								1	11	20	20	20				85	4	1				30
Jean	33			3								1	11	20	20	20				85	4	1				30
Total Olney Charge	247			6								2	21	45	45	45				185	11	4				86
True	100			1								2	21	45	45	45				185	11	4				136

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—FINANCIAL REPORTS

Brownwood District

CHARGE AND CHURCH	PRESIDING ELDER		PREACHER IN CHARGE		DISTRICT WORK		GENERAL AND CONF. WORK		FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR															
	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Assumed	Paid	Golden Cross	Hospitals	Supernat. Endowment	Supernat. Homes	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Women's Missions Societies	Total Amount Raised by Brotherhoods	Total Amount Raised by Church Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total For Year	
1 Ballinger	440	2700	2700	2700	40	40	600	600	600	6	10	10	105	11650	197	815	50	410	652	17664	250	17414	2307	17141
2 Bangs	171	1050	928	928	19	12	400	400	400	7	10	10	136	92	82	134	86	106	167	17664	250	17414	2307	17141
3 Blanket Circuit—Blanket	113	657	688	688	12	7	130	130	130	4	4	4	36	17	17	10	112	101	131	1352	131	1352	1352	1352
Mullen	52	40	323	245	5	4	60	58	58	4	4	4	10	33	33	36	33	32	56	514	56	514	514	514
Zephyr	52	41	323	255	5	4	70	72	72	4	5	5	13	57	74	13	24	108	108	2458	295	2458	2458	2458
Total Blanket Circuit	217	133	1333	1188	22	15	260	260	260	4	9	9	59	169	217	59	169	133	295	2458	295	2458	2458	2458
4 Brownwood—Central	440	2700	2700	2700	45	23	800	800	800	4	9	9	291	3600	217	480	1454	892	6562	17451	4965	12516	12516	12516
5 Brownwood—First	490	488	3000	3000	48	36	900	750	750	5	5	5	132	1825	196	494	68	478	517	7944	276	7944	7944	7944
6 Burkett Circuit—Burkett	70	430	430	430	11	11	135	125	125	5	5	5	27	542	41	58	46	51	371	1777	276	1501	1501	1501
Pressey	21	21	329	329	4	4	135	99	99	4	4	4	3	5	6	14	14	45	45	1777	276	1501	1501	1501
Zebo	51	34	34	34	7	7	120	120	120	5	5	5	8	55	18	32	46	51	165	1777	276	1501	1501	1501
Total Burkett Circuit	147	147	993	993	21	21	320	250	250	5	5	5	36	552	18	102	146	172	577	1777	276	1501	1501	1501
7 Coleridge	440	2700	2700	2700	45	45	1320	1150	1150	6	6	6	135	442	195	768	159	447	342	9820	396	9820	9820	9820
8 Comanche	293	293	1800	1800	28	18	450	450	450	4	5	5	136	1805	165	388	227	172	306	5550	386	5550	5550	5550
9 Comanche Circuit—Harmony	26	26	162	162	4	4	50	20	20	4	4	4	4	5	5	13	21	172	306	5550	386	5550	5550	5550
Hasse	7	4	43	35	5	5	25	18	18	4	4	4	4	5	5	10	6	6	86	17664	250	17414	2307	17141
Indian Creek	42	41	254	255	5	7	80	33	33	1	1	1	4	20	20	10	37	33	114	17664	250	17414	2307	17141
Proctor	40	40	245	245	5	5	70	70	70	1	1	1	8	11	20	20	37	33	114	17664	250	17414	2307	17141
Sidney	24	24	147	150	3	5	50	50	50	6	6	6	8	5	5	16	45	48	70	17664	250	17414	2307	17141
White Point	4	4	43	34	3	25	25	6	6	6	6	6	8	8	8	8	48	23	23	410	410	410	410	410
Total Comanche Circuit	146	139	894	871	17	17	300	197	197	24	24	24	24	287	20	77	157	33	402	2266	242	2266	2266	2266
10 Cross Cut Circuit—Cross Cut	21	14	129	86	3	4	38	38	38	1	1	1	2	9	9	16	31	33	41	242	242	242	242	242
Pleasant Valley	21	21	129	129	3	2	27	27	27	2	2	2	2	4	4	24	7	7	41	242	242	242	242	242
Thurify	28	28	172	129	4	4	47	47	47	2	2	2	4	8	7	8	7	29	29	259	259	259	259	259
Salem	28	28	172	172	4	4	48	48	48	1	1	1	5	7	7	12	18	18	29	259	259	259	259	259
Total Cross Cut Circuit	98	84	602	516	14	14	160	160	160	4	4	4	13	28	28	60	63	63	150	1092	242	1092	1092	1092
11 Drasco Circuit—Drasco	70	70	430	430	10	3	120	120	120	3	3	3	60	121	40	30	40	55	360	2011	272	1739	1739	1739
Jumpney	56	56	344	344	8	8	200	200	200	3	3	3	100	243	27	147	40	40	390	2011	272	1739	1739	1739
Total Drasco Circuit	126	126	774	774	18	11	320	320	320	6	6	6	160	364	67	164	80	80	67	2011	272	1739	1739	1739
12 Gustine Circuit—Gustine	70	59	430	362	8	5	155	118	118	3	3	3	40	42	42	33	15	29	46	531	531	531	531	
Jamkin	70	70	430	430	8	8	155	118	118	3	3	3	40	42	42	33	15	29	46	531	531	531	531	531
Greener	7	7	43	43	2	2	35	35	35	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	25	25	37	132	132	132	132	
Energy	14	14	86	86	4	4	40	40	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	33	107	74	176	176	176	176	176	
Total Gustine Circuit	161	121	989	742	22	15	385	289	289	11	11	11	114	114	30	219	107	74	176	176	176	176	176	176
13 Indian Creek Circuit—Indian Creek	56	56	344	344	8	5	75	75	75	2	2	2	1	1	1	36	95	33	66	800	800	800	800	
Brooksmith	18	17	107	108	2	2	22	20	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	6	6	31	188	188	188	188	
Jukins	1	1	65	64	1	1	13	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	5	5	11	105	105	105	105	
Johnson Memorial	28	28	172	172	4	4	150	150	150	4	4	4	10	15	9	24	15	15	55	373	373	373	373	
Total Indian Creek Circuit	112	112	688	688	15	15	150	150	150	5	5	5	21	65	39	69	121	26	163	1459	1459	1459	1459	1459

14	May Circuit—May	77	473	473	125	125	7	860	25	40	110	53	1853	50	1803
	Byrds	56	344	344	75	75	10	320	45	72	31	54	1014	70	1014
	Bethel	7	43	43	10	10	1	30	35	35	7	7	70	5	279
	Holder	21	129	129	50	50	2	1210	25	137	144	139	3293	56	3238
	Rocky	7	43	43	15	15	2	65	12	230	96	120	1279	208	981
	Total May Circuit	168	1082	1082	275	275	21	1210	25	48	230	139	3293	56	3238
15	Norton Circuit—Norton	83	507	508	101	90	8	65	12	92	20	56	743	743	218
	Mazeland	17	108	129	18	12	8	20	21	20	36	36	218	20	218
	Maine	14	86	136	12	12	6	65	21	12	20	262	2461	298	2163
	Total Norton Circuit	184	1131	1136	200	200	22	65	21	72	362	262	556	20	516
16	Novice Circuit—Novice	50	314	314	75	75	3	25	3	182	2	34	182	2	182
	Spencer Valley	21	149	149	31	31	4	25	3	2	2	182	182	2	182
	Stark	10	165	165	10	10	9	25	5	38	24	24	816	30	780
	Total Novice Circuit	87	479	479	120	120	24	25	8	38	102	102	1044	100	944
17	Rockwood Circuit—Rockwood	78	538	538	120	120	2	25	3	200	38	24	816	30	780
	Cleveland	28	172	172	30	30	2	25	3	25	11	35	413	413	413
	Goulds	42	37	285	80	80	20	25	3	30	40	35	1674	400	1574
	Total Rockwood Circuit	148	136	902	200	200	46	72	8	255	11	137	1674	400	1574
18	Santa Anna	332	2100	2100	500	500	89	72	211	86	302	302	4039	4039	4039
19	Talpa Circuit—Talpa	98	602	604	155	155	15	100	29	100	70	100	1547	1547	1547
	Crews	98	602	604	155	155	12	100	29	100	50	75	1130	1130	1130
	Total Talpa Circuit	196	1204	1239	300	300	27	110	29	150	120	175	2577	2577	2577
20	Valera Circuit—Valera	49	301	350	35	35	2	16	16	60	60	63	610	610	610
	Glen Cove	28	172	200	25	25	12	16	16	170	50	62	268	268	268
	Vess	49	301	350	60	60	15	16	16	170	60	62	764	764	764
	Total Valera Circuit	126	126	774	90	90	50	16	16	170	60	125	1642	1642	1642
21	Winchell Circuit—Winchell	49	301	350	35	35	4	23	4	4	45	100	395	63	332
	Mount View	70	430	430	92	92	4	23	4	7	134	264	1073	230	843
	Trekham	49	301	332	4	4	7	23	4	4	45	377	377	377	377
	Total Winchell Circuit	168	1032	847	250	250	15	23	15	134	45	364	1845	293	1552
22	Wingate Circuit—Wingate	56	344	344	50	50	7	20	31	11	60	60	537	537	537
	Bethel	32	200	200	38	38	13	20	6	6	25	25	368	368	368
	Oak Creek	19	116	116	28	28	4	4	8	11	20	52	179	179	179
	Maverick	119	753	753	160	160	28	48	31	31	137	137	1283	1283	1283
	Total Wingate Circuit	294	355	2100	400	400	80	48	119	617	236	312	4483	4483	4483
	Total	5103	4094	31670	30988	563	426	1615	1455	5370	3018	12697	95715	6850	80056
	Total Last Year	4504	3730	30896	26440	281	273	1184	1354	3946	3522	8404	74020	4722	68988
	Increase	599	1264	783	4548	282	153	431	14204	180	6028	4293	21095	1837	19168
	Decrease														

27	200	145	2	41	41	3	6	4	4	41	257	257
28	9	150	98	29	24	2	6	19	228	30	172	172
29	102	900	766	160	160	7	47	123	84	162	1541	1541
30	162	1200	1200	350	350	14	82	30	55	129	2445	2445
31	54	400	400	90	90	3	15	10	5	50	758	758
32	7	50	50	20	20	1	5	18	35	25	109	109
33	20	150	150	10	10	1	5	10	35	40	277	277
34	13	100	100	40	40	1	5	10	25	35	220	220
35	94	700	700	30	30	1	20	69	120	94	1368	1368
36	324	2400	2106	185	185	6	514	325	702	270	3253	3253
37	186	1380	1445	300	300	9	132	337	100	42	8870	120
38	81	600	341	203	203	5	50	46	100	37	2890	2890
39	12	60	18	36	36	1	11	46	5	45	284	284
40	12	60	18	36	36	1	11	46	5	45	284	284
41	100	750	446	83	83	6	50	11	15	143	945	945
42	29	21	155	27	27	1	3	15	2	33	267	267
43	14	11	88	17	17	1	3	15	2	18	157	157
44	18	11	132	16	16	1	3	15	2	18	151	151
45	9	8	91	13	13	1	3	15	2	14	124	124
46	70	52	380	73	73	3	12	60	2	83	706	706
Total	3515	26145	23389	200	200	53	59	4075	4002	5079	60933	975
Total Last Year	3617	26737	25057	151	135	7	48	4232	2639	5220	61133	1604
Increase	102	592	1668	17	65	9	75	1363	328	150	200	629
Decrease												

Cleburne District

1	171	1300	1200	12	300	300	38	60	131	165	111	2305	21	3284
2	38	263	309	2	80	28	2	15	10	3	2	32	322	322
3	6	66	37	2	80	28	2	589	19	3	2	24	960	960
4	9	131	131	1	80	10	1	3	0	2	2	16	75	75
5	10	175	105	1	80	10	1	4	0	2	2	20	201	201
6	25	175	105	1	40	8	1	13	2	6	4	14	168	168
7	135	942	735	6	300	68	7	624	44	15	288	460	1474	1727
8	65	435	394	5	140	70	22	98	19	5	5	669	225	444
9	31	219	198	3	100	80	27	10	15	42	8	232	44	44
10	6	44	41	2	10	2	49	108	34	99	13	892	48	48
11	102	698	633	8	250	152	25	18	78	75	70	2191	675	1516
12	75	350	350	7	125	50	25	18	78	75	70	1063	1063	1063
13	50	350	350	5	100	100	53	22	10	18	68	37	776	776
14	125	875	875	12	225	225	78	40	10	96	143	102	1839	1839
15	257	1800	1800	15	450	450	115	580	69	413	34	368	4286	4286
16	86	600	600	6	225	98	14	292	68	109	103	146	1523	1446
17	31	219	219	2	75	50	10	28	28	26	26	56	422	422
18	16	105	105	2	50	50	24	292	68	11	11	30	168	168
19	133	924	924	10	330	154	24	292	68	148	26	232	213	2036
20	514	3600	3600	25	1300	1300	129	1905	364	800	1223	2203	1647	1591
21	180	1270	1269	12	200	25	30	25	104	130	1110	236	3243	3243
22	75	600	525	3	175	102	25	595	40	55	40	76	1738	1738
23	82	18	150	3	75	4	25	595	40	55	36	58	269	269
24	107	93	657	8	250	109	25	595	40	70	70	134	3004	3004
25	171	1200	1200	12	300	28	20	595	40	146	15	140	2413	2413

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—FINANCIAL REPORTS
Cleburne District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	PRESIDING ELDER		PREACHER IN CHARGE		DISTRICT WORK		GENERAL AND CONF. WORK		FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR												Grand Total For Year					
	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Assumed	Paid	Golden Cross	Hospitals	Superannuate Endowment	Superannuate Homes	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Women's Missions Societies	Total Amount Raised by Brotherhoods	Total Amount Raised by Church Schools		Total	Less Items Reported Twice			
11 Glen Rose Mission—George's Creek	1	1	100	44	1	1	10	1	1					2	300		10	5				15	169		169	
Enley			50	15			10							2	90		10					15	130		130	
Hill City	1	1	75	49	1	1	15	2						2	90		10	10				15	90		90	
Buck Creek			25	60			18							2	150		10	5				15	255		255	
Rock Creek	3	3	25	20	1	1	12	5						2	90		10	5				15	127		127	
Oden			22				5																			
Brazos Point	1	1	50	19	1	1	10							2	10		10					15	57		57	
Barrow	6	4	425	215			80	3						12	430		60	25				75	831		831	
Total Glen Rose Mission	110	100	790	700	12	9	400	100						36	280		143	61	177			97	1496		1496	
12 Granbury Circuit—Action	25	18	200	160	1	1	60	30						3	33		11	13				30	299		299	
Granbury Circuit—Action	20	13	150	100	1	1	45	28						2	44		9	12				25	244		244	
Fairview	25	17	200	138	1	1	60	33						3	10		10	10				30	254		254	
Fall Creek	15	9	100	78	1	1	35	14						2	43		10	11				20	189		189	
Long Creek	85	57	650	467	4	4	200	105						10	130		40	48				105	986		986	
Total Granbury Circuit	257	257	1800	1800	15	15	425	425						125	125		18	238				252	3558	28	3530	
14 Grandview Circuit	21	15	150	103	1	1	60	3						10	130		20	40				20	168		168	
Huckabay Circuit—Huckabay	7	10	50	75	1	1	35	22						2	20		20	25				20	173		173	
Hannibal	14	15	100	100	1	1	45	41						5			5					11	173		173	
Morgan Mill	22	19	150	135	1	1	60	26						43			43	25				125	307		307	
Oak Dale	64	59	450	413	4	4	200	84						100	300		60	56	105			181	827		827	
Total Huckabay Circuit	91	81	634	634	6	6	140	60						15	250		65	10	224			140	1462	198	1580	
16 Joshua Circuit—Joshua	81	81	569	569	6	6	110	78						115	550		125	66	329			278	3042	198	2844	
Godley	172	172	1203	1203	12	12	80	11						2			20	25				25	190		190	
Total Joshua Circuit	24	19	156	143	2	2	25	11						2			20	25				25	102		102	
17 Lipan Circuit—Lipan	9	8	66	55	1	1	15	11						2			11					11	20		20	
Acrea	7	10	73	75	1	1	30	25						2	1		11					11	20		20	
Center Grove	10	10	219	219	1	1	100	76						10	101		20		10			25	531		531	
Smith Springs	31	31	574	500	2	2	259	124						10	101		48	317	989			100	972		972	
Bluffdale	81	68	574	500	6	6	135	133						45	255		26	45	276			100	1631	44	1587	
Total Lipan Circuit	86	79	600	615	6	6	163	163						57	582		92	92	564			159	1521	61	1504	
18 Morgan Circuit—Morgan	85	75	600	394	6	6	100	60						18	675		79	300	1243			248	7186	600	6586	
Kopperl	171	150	1200	679	12	12	127	80						127	675		79	300	1243			248	7186	600	6586	
Total Morgan Circuit	371	371	2522	2400	15	15	200	145						18	675		79	300	1243			248	84	907		907
19 Stephenville	25	25	171	117	2	2	60	32						6	42		20	20				35	229		229	
Total Circuit—Tolar	25	25	171	117	2	2	60	32						6	42		20	20				35	229		229	
Cresson	25	25	171	117	2	2	60	32						6	42		20	20				35	229		229	
Coak Church	25	25	171	117	2	2	60	32						6	42		20	20				35	229		229	
Total Tolar Circuit	125	83	625	631	9	9	325	80						24	55		104	46	134			144	1376		1376	

21 Venus.....	171	171	1200	1200	12	12	300	100	5	2	17	249	55	106	268	86	106	2377	191	2186
Total.....	3452	3550	24726	23522	221	213	7155	4874	17	23	1047	6552	1275	3926	4941	5222	6112	60576	3442	57134
Total Last Year.....	3581	3076	25310	22209	246	234	7953	5059	81	50	1263	8986	1399	5062	1950	4666	5894	59977	3281	56696
Increase.....	129	274	584	1613	25	21	798	185	64	5	216	2434	124	1176	2291	586	118	599	161	438
Decrease.....																				

Corsicana District

1 Barry Circuit—Barry.....	50	50	400	400	10	10	150	61	5	2	17	17	42	104	71	772	17	755
Deane.....	20	20	180	180	5	5	75	14	8	12	108	12	19	74	82	380	10	370
Emhouse.....	30	30	245	245	5	5	75	14	12	108	12	19	96	178	82	666	141	525
Total Barry Circuit.....	100	100	825	825	20	20	300	150	37	37	137	157	157	214	214	1818	168	1650
2 Bazette Circuit—Bazette.....	31	31	250	250	4	4	60	30	7	15	700	26	25	28	30	265	20	235
Powell.....	16	15	125	125	2	2	30	30	8	8	700	10	10	18	20	235	76	1587
Long Prairie.....	15	15	125	125	3	3	30	30	3	3	700	60	60	121	76	1663	20	933
Total Bazette Circuit.....	62	60	500	450	9	9	120	120	13	13	7	56	95	374	94	2057	20	2037
3 Blooming Grove.....	113	117	900	932	25	25	163	163	56	56	20	7	40	42	61	462	19	443
Chatfield Circuit—Chatfield.....	63	63	500	500	9	9	125	125	13	13	47	9	20	15	35	482	19	482
Tupelo.....	31	31	250	250	5	4	63	62	10	10	9	16	40	40	50	50	30	30
Reane.....	31	31	250	250	5	4	63	62	10	10	9	16	40	40	50	50	30	30
Total Chatfield.....	125	125	1000	1000	19	18	251	250	33	33	40	300	80	100	120	42	173	1898
4 Coolidge Circuit—China.....	44	44	356	356	10	8	105	97	25	25	20	60	60	10	19	192	92	2730
Datura.....	14	14	111	111	2	2	31	31	8	8	72	15	18	24	24	24	48	94
Munger.....	32	32	256	256	4	4	72	72	32	32	95	60	38	84	84	84	172	1775
Total Coolidge Circuit.....	152	152	1123	1123	36	34	208	200	57	57	2263	225	38	3086	1415	16264	2109	14155
5 Corsicana—Eleventh Avenue.....	62	62	300	300	13	13	40	40	472	472	725	39	521	252	3130	4182	4182	4182
6 Corsicana—North Side Charge.....	200	200	1600	1600	30	30	476	476	72	72	725	39	521	252	3130	4182	4182	4182
New Hope.....	89	67	711	539	14	14	200	124	22	22	130	130	91	125	133	1375	1375	1375
Pleasant Grove.....	27	23	223	187	8	8	100	59	8	8	50	50	18	18	18	369	369	369
Total Corsicana North Side.....	116	90	934	726	22	22	300	183	30	30	180	115	113	125	151	1744	1744	1744
7 Dawson Charge—Dawson.....	187	187	1500	1500	27	27	450	450	67	67	2383	115	113	191	138	5576	50	5526
Brushy Prairie.....	21	18	165	165	3	3	50	50	15	15	278	5	5	22	22	278	278	278
Total Dawson Charge.....	208	205	1665	1665	30	30	500	500	82	82	2383	115	113	196	160	5854	50	5804
8 Eureka.....	63	43	500	389	9	9	75	75	15	15	88	65	57	60	68	864	864	864
9 Frost.....	150	112	1200	900	25	25	300	300	30	30	120	65	140	98	215	2229	10	2219
10 Groesbeck.....	225	200	1800	1600	35	35	610	504	199	199	110	76	305	45	251	3685	100	3585
11 Kerens.....	168	168	1350	1350	30	30	200	200	88	88	650	137	200	175	182	3410	34	3376
12 Kirvin Circuit—Kirvin.....	34	28	275	223	5	7	50	10	15	15	105	19	19	50	47	512	9	503
Cotton Gin.....	6	5	50	45	1	1	20	10	2	2	78	1	1	78	10	78	78	78
New Hope.....	6	5	50	45	1	1	20	10	2	2	78	1	1	78	10	78	78	78
Total Kirvin Circuit.....	46	38	375	313	7	7	50	30	24	24	105	41	3	50	57	662	9	653
13 McCord Charge—McCord.....	17	16	134	134	3	3	20	7	3	3	105	41	3	50	43	252	292	292
The Run.....	17	12	134	94	3	2	15	15	2	2	105	41	3	50	43	252	292	292
Total McCord Circuit.....	34	28	268	228	6	5	35	22	5	5	210	82	6	100	86	504	584	584
14 Mertens Circuit—Mertens.....	61	47	488	378	12	12	165	165	15	15	25	74	60	35	110	115	115	115
Irene.....	61	47	488	378	12	12	165	165	15	15	25	74	60	35	110	115	115	115
Total Mertens Circuit.....	122	94	976	756	24	24	330	300	30	30	50	134	120	70	222	230	230	230
15 Moxia.....	422	422	2700	2700	53	53	1200	1200	46	46	427	5411	246	1427	911	13781	575	13208

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—FINANCIAL REPORTS
Corsicana District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	PRESIDING ELDER		PREACHER IN CHARGE		DISTRICT WORK		GENERAL AND CONF. WORK		FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR												Grand Total For Year			
	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Assumed	Paid	Golden Cross	Hospitals	Superannuate	Superannuate Homes	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Women's Missions Societies	Total Amount Raised by Brotherhoods	Total Amount Raised by Church Schools		Total	Less Items Reported Twice	
19 Purdon-Harmony Charge—Purdon-Harmony	14	14	111	111	3	6	3	45	31	2	9	9	8	29	15	12	46	43	15	15	39	218	218	508
Dresden	16	13	132	109	3	3	45	71	11	1	10	10	8	12	15	15	46	43	10	10	39	211	211	508
Mount Zion	8	14	67	115	2	2	34	28	1	1	10	9	9	12	25	25	46	43	15	15	39	231	231	508
Total Purdon-Harmony Charge	38	68	510	545	14	14	224	160	4	4	40	34	29	54	98	98	136	136	43	43	79	1168	1168	2910
20 Rice	150	150	1200	1200	24	7	366	160	4	4	111	50	100	129	182	182	230	230	156	156	27	209	209	200
21 Richland Charge—Richland	63	56	500	472	12	10	100	100	100	100	2	2	85	115	115	115	362	362	117	117	27	209	209	200
Mount Nebo	21	15	175	118	5	5	30	13	13	13	6	6	65	65	65	362	362	180	180	36	244	244	244	
Streetman	16	13	125	110	4	4	20	10	10	10	2	2	85	201	201	244	244	180	180	36	244	244	244	
Total Richland Charge	100	87	800	700	21	19	150	123	1	1	43	43	85	201	201	244	244	180	180	36	244	244	244	
22 Thornton Charge—Thornton	50	50	400	400	8	8	165	25	25	25	1	1	12	20	20	20	72	72	30	30	30	629	629	1802
Odds	25	25	200	200	5	5	75	75	75	75	2	2	15	2	2	2	24	24	27	27	27	393	393	1802
Stairie View	8	5	67	40	3	3	60	60	60	60	2	2	4	3	3	3	25	25	10	10	10	63	63	1802
Steele's Creek	17	17	134	133	3	3	60	60	60	60	2	2	4	25	25	25	108	108	20	20	20	253	253	1802
Total Thornton Charge	100	97	801	773	16	16	325	168	4	4	40	40	29	25	25	25	108	108	87	87	87	1338	1338	28
23 Wortham	130	130	1200	1200	18	18	100	100	100	100	5	5	12	40	40	40	108	108	635	635	635	2778	2778	2178
Total Last Year	4030	3448	26574	25205	700	616	8405	7271	65	103	21	48	1091	13475	1433	4669	5256	5621	7800	77042	3855	73087	73087	
Total	3879	3633	27171	25356	683	627	9186	6625	124	103	40	64	2113	6071	1932	3829	5088	5602	8005	72011	4069	68062	68062	
Increase	160	185	597	151	67	11	691	646	50	103	19	16	124	7404	479	840	2832	119	205	205	5031	54	5035	
Decrease																								

Fort Worth District

1 Arlington Heights	318	318	2500	2500			820	810	10					67	150	8000	219	1029	660	217	6730	6730	17662	
2 Arlington Heights	336	336	3000	3000			750	750						134	469	3791	134	469	1499	3592	21721	4059	17662	
3 Benbrook-Brooklyn Heights Charge	38	37	550	550			88	88						5	275	23	23	75	200	200	65	1358	175	1183
Benbrook	38	38	550	550			88	88						16	16	16	16	200	200	153	1125	77	1048	
Brooklyn Heights	76	75	1100	1100			176	176						21	275	100	100	275	20	220	218	2483	252	2231
Total Benbrook-Brooklyn Hts. Chg.	336	336	3000	3000			767	767						80	6137	621	621	1259	621	1418	339	13810	100	13710
4 Boulevard	455	455	3600	3600			2600	2600						343	2838	316	316	4882	1889	311	21121	950	20171	
5 Central	106	83	700	700			80	80						12	80	23	23	63	125	83	111	1360	1360	
College Heights-Glen Garden Charge	106	83	700	700			80	80						12	80	23	23	63	125	83	111	1360	1360	
College Heights	106	83	700	700			80	80						12	80	23	23	63	125	83	111	1360	1360	
Glen Garden	136	118	900	900			100	100						13	380	39	39	58	155	236	40	1022	1022	
Total College Hts.-Glen Garden Chg.	136	118	900	900			100	100						13	380	39	39	58	155	236	40	1022	1022	

**STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—FINANCIAL REPORTS
Georgetown District—Continued**

CHARGE AND CHURCH	PRESEDING ELDER		PREACHER IN CHARGE		DISTRICT WORK		GENERAL AND CONF. WORK		FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR													Grand Total For Year			
	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Assumed	Paid	Golden Cross	Hospitals	Superannuate Endowment	Superannuate Homes	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Women's Missions Societies	Total Amount Raised by Brotherhoods	Total by Church Schools	Total		Less Items Reported Twice		
12 Nolanville Circuit—Nolanville	32	26	260	250	1	1	60	46						4	150	25					37	548		548	195
Brookhaven	8	6	70	60	1	1	20	15						4	100							198		198	38
Maxdale	3	3	20	26	1	1	10	6						2	30							38		38	155
Reece's Creek	14	11	114	114	1	1	20	26						3	60							155		155	30
Sugar Loaf	4	4	36	36			10	7						16	250	25						37		37	986
Total Nolanville Circuit	61	50	700	504	4	4	120	100						4	260	20	35				20	268		268	226
13 Oenaville Circuit—Oenaville	25	20	200	170	2	2	60	25						4	100	10	50				20	270		270	270
Three Forks	19	15	150	145	1	1	30	37						1	50	15	45				40	262		262	270
Heidenheimer	19	15	150	135	1	1	30	38						3	80	15	45				40	262		262	270
Total Oenaville Circuit	63	50	500	450	4	4	120	100						8	195	45	130				80	867		867	262
14 Rogers	212	220	1700	1700	4	4	281	284						16	195	120	4500	231			160	7495		7495	7180
15 Round Rock—Weir	75	75	600	627	4	4	115	115						25	10		576	185			84	1699		1699	1515
Round Rock	50	46	400	375	2	2	85	85						21	21		36				56	631		631	631
Total Round Rock—Weir Charge	125	121	1000	1002	6	6	200	200						46	20		612	185			140	2330		2330	2146
16 Salado Circuit—Salado	37	41	300	319	2	2	100	61						19	55	43	36	57			75	715		715	45
Bell Plains	25	20	200	180	1	1	50	26						5	25	9	5				42	313		313	313
Prairie Dell	12	20	100	160	1	1	50	9						9	30	21					62	312		312	302
Total Salado Circuit	74	81	600	659	4	4	200	96						33	110	73	41	57			179	1340		1340	1285
17 Taylor	375	375	2500	2320	13	13	750	600						100	2055	1004	112	796			414	8024		8024	7683
18 Temple—First	450	450	3000	3000	19	19	1257	1000						270	94	299	735	4212	840		1100	12044		12044	12044
19 Temple—Seventh Street	200	200	1600	1600	10	10	250	250						1060	113	372	918	104			371	5014		5014	5014
20 Thrall Charge—Thrall	37	40	300	343	3	3	75	59						10	22	35	45	59			42	664		664	642
Lawrence Chapel	45	50	354	300	2	2	50	75						15	22	31	75	24			52	655		655	655
Reafield	86	75	706	680	5	5	150	150						30	22	16	60				94	1476		1476	1476
Total Thrall Charge—Troy	90	90	720	720	4	4	300	300						18	125	7	112	134			80	1430		1430	1430
Pendleton Charge	60	60	480	480	3	3	60	60						2	90	55	90				55	825		825	825
Total Troy—Pendleton Charge	150	150	1200	1200	6	6	150	200						20	215	187		134			135	2255		2255	2255
Total	3707	3626	27700	26674	145	134	7552	6456	65	23	30		1345	12440	1572	4521	11924	4322		4462	77603		77603	1967	
Total Last Year	2727	3099	25439	25114	138	146	7824	7035	31	27		1	1515	8682	1462	3965	7163	4715		4191	67156		67156	1653	
Increase	980	527	2261	1560	7	12	272	579	34	3	3	1	170	3767	110	556	4761	393		271	10447		10447	314	
Decrease																									

Waco District

1	Abbott-Vaughn Charge—Abbott	75	62	600	494	7	7	150	3	3	3	50	24	175	62	167	1232	60	1232	
	Yaugh Abbott-Vaughn Charge	75	600	601	151	6	6	151	3	3	3	35	24	158	62	81	1247	60	1187	
	2 Aquilla Charge—Aquilla	150	137	1200	1095	13	13	301	6	6	6	70	48	333	62	249	2480	60	2420	
	Lebanon	53	44	447	357	4	4	100	57	1	5	39	8	35	56	55	1667	50	1617	
	Red Point	10	10	90	90	1	1	30	11	4	5	4	4	1	5	36	166	47	166	
	Wesley Chapel	10	4	90	30	1	1	30	4	4	4	4	4	1	4	47	47	414	414	
	3 Big Hill-Ben Hur Charge—Big Hill	37	25	313	207	2	2	80	50	1	7	12	8	8	11	30	57	2294	50	2244
	Ben Hur	110	83	940	684	8	8	240	122	2	12	49	8	48	76	148	2294	26	1412	
	Total Big Hill-Ben Hur Charge	50	34	400	300	5	5	100	31	1	6	6	14	25	90	27	1438	26	1412	
	4 Bosqueville Charge—Bosqueville	100	63	800	563	10	10	200	51	1	13	13	13	62	76	52	2826	65	1323	
	Axtell	44	44	356	356	5	5	137	137	1	10	20	31	60	30	61	789	91	2735	
	Rock Creek	22	22	178	178	2	2	25	38	3	1	10	25	20	10	25	337	66	1158	
	Total Bosqueville Charge	88	78	712	592	9	9	200	178	1	1	30	31	80	10	30	1154	16	1158	
	5 Bruceville Charge—Bruceville	42	35	343	279	3	3	75	75	1	2	6	49	25	15	40	86	576	60	789
	Rosenthal	43	43	342	342	3	3	110	110	1	2	20	30	80	45	38	935	60	789	
	Mooreville	35	31	290	251	3	3	30	50	1	3	6	30	30	30	33	171	576	60	789
	Total Bruceville Charge	120	109	975	872	9	9	235	235	1	2	31	85	135	76	147	2004	141	1863	
	6 China Springs-Speegleville Charge—China Springs	75	76	600	607	6	6	103	108	3	3	38	43	78	38	91	1230	33	1207	
	Speegleville	43	44	350	363	3	3	63	63	2	2	20	2	61	47	46	661	8	653	
	Total China Spgs.-Speegleville Chg.	118	120	950	970	9	9	166	171	5	5	58	45	134	85	133	1891	31	1860	
	7 Eddy Mott Charge—Eim Mott	125	87	1000	700	10	10	200	200	6	6	30	52	115	54	63	1617	60	1557	
	Total Eim Mott Charge	37	37	310	312	3	3	105	105	2	2	17	430	18	115	66	1184	66	1118	
	8 Halsburg Charge—Halsburg	39	39	310	323	3	3	105	105	2	5	17	115	24	168	38	867	50	817	
	Rock Hill	16	13	100	100	6	6	210	210	4	10	34	545	242	143	116	2053	116	1937	
	Total Halsburg Charge	12	12	100	100	1	1	25	25	2	2	8	45	15	6	20	185	9	185	
	9 Hewitt Charge—Hewitt	85	85	678	678	6	6	140	140	3	4	26	150	21	20	20	1654	9	1654	
	Smith Ridge	18	18	147	147	2	2	25	25	2	1	12	45	15	22	22	271	9	382	
	Spring Valley	35	35	284	284	2	2	75	75	2	1	12	150	15	20	185	514	9	197	
	Total Hewitt Charge	138	138	1109	1109	10	10	240	240	5	6	38	150	33	105	102	2439	9	206	
	11 Hubbard	200	200	1600	1600	22	22	400	400	6	1	155	187	68	442	76	3625	95	2439	
	12 Lorena	125	127	1000	1028	10	10	300	300	3	7	32	121	63	163	176	2256	30	3530	
	13 Malona	156	156	1250	1250	11	11	200	200	8	8	50	52	40	300	400	2670	56	2226	
	14 Mart	250	250	2000	2000	25	25	600	600	11	40	152	143	16	745	710	5427	167	3200	
	15 Mount Calm	163	150	1300	1200	11	11	250	183	3	5	50	205	21	125	325	2517	68	2449	
	16 Penelope Charge—Penelope	50	50	400	400	5	5	100	75	5	10	10	97	29	32	81	137	516	516	
	Birome	25	25	200	201	2	2	50	50	2	2	15	9	112	86	72	380	86	310	
	New Hope	25	25	200	200	2	2	50	50	2	5	2	2	5	108	81	1515	75	1811	
	Total Penelope Charge	100	100	800	801	9	9	200	175	2	10	30	108	37	117	108	989	75	1040	
	17 Prairie Hill Charge—Prairie Hill	63	45	500	366	5	5	100	110	3	2	12	88	71	46	84	1037	75	1950	
	Kirk	62	31	500	255	5	5	100	65	3	3	16	500	75	130	94	1037	75	1950	
	Total Prairie Hill Charge	125	76	1000	620	10	10	200	175	5	5	46	1028	716	246	3781	34045	510	33535	
	18 Waco—Austin Avenue	625	625	5000	5000	45	45	1000	1000	10	10	1000	1000	155	430	450	3333	404	45335	
	19 Waco—Clay Avenue	206	206	1650	1650	13	13	250	250	10	6	87	1556	353	355	445	299	7857	1000	6294
	20 Waco—First	300	300	2400	2400	24	24	600	600	8	7	456	1305	113	644	190	1499	7728	1000	
	21 Waco—Herring Avenue	300	300	2400	2400	24	24	600	600	8	7	456	1305	113	644	190	1499	7728	1000	
	22 Waco—St. John's	262	262	2100	2100	21	21	500	500	14	5	201	1184	100	296	131	6294	75	6294	
	23 Waco—West	125	125	1000	1000	9	9	200	200	7	5	15	600	123	233	250	3042	75	2968	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—FINANCIAL REPORTS

Waco District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR												Less Items Reported Twice	Total	Grand Total For Year												
	PRESIDING ELDER		PREACHER IN CHARGE		DISTRICT WORK		GENERAL AND CONF. WORK		HOSPITALS		SUPERANNUATE					CHURCHES AND PARSONAGES		INSURANCE PREMIUMS		INCIDENTALS		ALL OTHER PURPOSES		TOTAL AMOUNT RAISED		TOTAL AMOUNT RAISED	
	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Assumed	Paid	Golden Cross	Hospitals	Superannuate Endowment	Superannuate Homes				Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	Total Amount Raised by Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Women's Missionary Societies	Total Amount Raised by Brotherhoods	Total Amount Raised by Church Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total For Year	
24 West-Le Roy Charge—West	100	100	800	800	8	8	136	136	10	10	5	5	25	548	43	290	222	222	124	2311	101	2150					
Leroy	28	28	225	225	3	3	47	47	3	3	5	5	20	548	43	48	222	222	30	404	161	2150					
Total West-Leroy Charge	128	128	1025	1025	11	11	183	183	13	13	5	5	45	548	43	338	222	222	154	2715	161	2150					
25 Whitney	187	187	1500	1500	13	13	300	300	3	3	8	8	70	548	130	220	108	108	123	2765	50	2715					
26 Whitney Circuit—Coon Creek	4	4	50	50	1	1	15	15	15	15	1	1	20	548	130	220	47	47	125	125	117	117					
Peoria	6	6	58	58	1	1	20	20	15	15	1	1	18	548	130	220	25	25	117	117	117	117					
Sturon	4	4	46	46	1	1	15	15	15	15	1	1	18	548	130	220	20	20	105	105	105	105					
Steiner Valley	2	2	13	13	1	1	5	5	5	5	1	1	5	548	130	220	5	5	5	5	5	5					
Port Graham	2	2	22	22	1	1	5	5	5	5	1	1	5	548	130	220	5	5	5	5	5	5					
McCoy Valley	4	4	46	46	1	1	15	15	15	15	1	1	15	548	130	220	17	17	47	47	47	47					
Strickland	3	3	22	22	1	1	5	5	5	5	1	1	5	548	130	220	17	17	52	52	52	52					
Total Whitney Circuit	25	25	258	258	3	3	80	80	80	80	3	3	18	548	130	220	109	109	483	483	483	483					
Total	4327	4183	34779	35230	400	478	9405	8014	177	177	181	21	3256	22162	2288	15286	3641	8946	7888	108399	3265	108134					
Total Last Year	4369	4016	34985	32275	408	378	10873	9628	107	111	196	76	2949	18304	1873	14189	4441	8675	7880	104999	1990	103099					
Increase	42	117	216	955	8	100	1468	615	70	6	35	55	693	3858	416	1097	800	271	292	4400	1275	3125					
Decrease																											

Waxahachie District

1 Bardwell Charge—Bardwell	36	32	254	244	2	3	87	57	1	1			10	8	20	30	6	35	50	409	5	409	
Alma																							
Byrd																							
Collier's Chapel	18	18	132	148	1	1	60	37	3	3			5	361	12	10	6	6	61	91	298	298	
Oak Grove	18	18	132	132	1	1	50	16	1	1			6	369	44	5	6	6	30	587	587	587	
Total Bardwell Charge	72	68	528	547	4	5	197	113	1	1			21	369	44	45	18	35	141	1407	1407	1407	
2 Bethel	168	168	1200	1200	6	6	285	285	6	6			42	450	44	214	186	186	2551	27	2524	2524	
3 Boyce Charge—Boyce	55	55	395	425	1	1	95	100	100	100			10	15	30	66	35	76	78	894	36	858	
Bardett	25	22	175	148	1	1	35	35	148	148			9	16	16	4	4	4	231	137	137	137	
Wilcox Springs	13	12	87	88	1	1	15	15	15	15			1	16	16	4	7	7	137	137	137	137	
Wilson	17	17	128	128	1	1	55	58	58	58			5	31	31	31	42	42	44	44	44	44	
Total Boyce Charge	120	120	855	866	4	4	200	208	208	208			35	50	56	101	42	76	97	1704	77	1627	
4 Britton Charge—Britton	43	37	307	266	1	1	79	49	10	10			9	5	25	7	15	42	20	564	50	514	
Mountain Peak	15	15	132	107	1	1	35	18	18	18			2	7	7	4	9	9	14	188	188	188	
Onward	12	12	88	79	1	1	30	13	13	13			5	5	5	16	5	5	7	126	126	126	
St. Paul	12	12	119	88	1	1	20	11	11	11			5	3	3	10	14	14	12	138	138	138	
Webb	12	10	78	78	1	1	20	11	11	11			5	3	3	10	14	14	12	138	138	138	
Total Britton Charge	97	82	703	599	4	5	179	108	10	10			28	53	62	85	53	53	66	1161	50	1111	

5	Bynum-Brandon Charge—Bynum-Brandon	68	482	482	2	2	50	50	50	15	82	115	35	934	88	846
	Total Bynum-Brandon Charge	57	417	418	2	2	50	50	50	15	70	40	40	745	745	745
6	Ennis	125	899	900	4	4	100	100	100	15	152	155	43	152	88	1541
7	Ferris	350	2500	2500	19	19	1243	1243	1243	155	152	74	78	7069	982	7684
8	Forreston Charge—Forreston-Avalon	210	1500	1500	5	5	350	350	350	144	278	928	150	5792	600	5292
	Asah	49	350	350	2	2	104	104	104	24	124	26	30	709	150	556
	Local Forreston Charge	14	132	130	1	1	39	30	30	4	101	31	30	208	30	179
9	Hillboro—First Street	31	219	219	1	1	89	82	82	12	101	87	132	615	132	483
10	Hillboro—First Street	38	260	260	4	4	232	225	225	36	225	312	10428	1530	312	1218
11	Italy Charge—Dona Chapel	336	2400	2400	15	15	2000	1922	1922	253	865	660	886	10428	71	10357
	Total Italy Charge	188	1200	1200	6	6	564	532	532	32	94	224	224	1781	108	1673
12	Itasca	92	176	200	6	6	375	375	375	37	100	233	129	2696	21	2675
13	Maynearl Charge—Maynearl-Auburn	132	210	1376	6	6	400	425	425	37	114	90	159	3027	21	3006
	Total Maynearl Charge	252	1800	1800	9	9	616	616	616	65	477	280	317	4182	35	4147
14	Midlothian	117	117	833	4	4	204	204	204	48	158	90	194	1769	1769	1769
15	Milford Charge—Milford-Berry's Chapel	31	219	150	2	2	60	60	60	8	40	42	42	330	330	330
	Total Milford Charge	148	1052	983	6	6	264	264	264	48	198	90	236	2099	2099	2099
16	Palmer Charge—Palmer-Bristol	210	1500	1500	13	13	140	140	140	105	300	165	231	3170	21	3149
	Total Palmer Charge	79	40	671	3	3	35	35	35	5	44	46	40	634	40	634
17	Red Oak Charge—Red Oak-Ovilla	18	11	132	1	1	25	25	25	55	44	46	10	116	116	116
	Total Red Oak Charge	112	61	913	5	5	200	91	91	42	44	46	62	860	62	860
18	Sterritt	105	105	750	5	5	235	233	233	115	42	160	85	1708	92	1616
19	Waxahachie Circuit—Dixon Chapel	18	18	122	1	1	65	65	65	12	22	24	19	367	19	367
	Total Waxahachie Circuit	15	21	110	5	5	365	368	368	54	209	65	62	390	62	390
20	Falls	138	147	982	5	5	125	103	103	87	115	163	166	2465	166	2373
	Total Red Oak Charge	87	58	624	3	3	109	61	61	15	71	89	89	1107	105	1212
21	Buena Vista	55	39	451	2	2	100	100	100	3	13	75	18	216	18	216
22	Long Branch	18	18	132	1	1	25	25	25	3	13	236	168	2075	105	1987
23	Oak Branch	115	1207	820	5	5	250	189	189	10	252	238	168	1967	168	1831
24	Sterritt	378	2700	2700	22	22	1620	1620	1620	215	73	1398	2524	1967	2130	10831
25	Falls	6	6	42	1	1	20	20	20	18	73	1398	1872	1872	1872	1872
26	Buena Vista	18	16	132	1	1	36	36	36	7	7	40	40	354	40	354
27	Long Branch	25	25	175	1	1	84	80	80	15	38	30	30	521	30	521
28	Oak Branch	36	31	264	1	1	60	60	60	21	39	10	10	250	10	250
29	Sterritt	12	12	88	1	1	100	70	70	45	21	68	68	564	68	564
30	Sterritt	133	125	965	4	4	200	190	190	28	84	52	148	2775	148	3775
31	Total Waxahachie Circuit	14	100	26	2	2	10	9	9	14	84	52	148	2775	148	3775
32	Total	3440	3307	24711	144	154	8303	7578	107	16	22	4731	6876	70568	3922	66646
33	Total Last Year	3397	3111	24301	295	175	8710	6855	131	21	3	4628	6138	63967	4665	58302
34	Increase	43	196	410	151	21	407	723	24	13	1000	250	738	6601	738	7944
35	Decrease															

Weatherford District

1	Aledo Charge—Aledo-Anneka	56	56	444	1	1	100	100	100	25	71	72	849	849	849
	Total Aledo Charge	22	22	178	1	1	50	50	50	5	50	5	307	307	307
2	Bethel	11	9	89	1	1	17	17	17	1	1	1	100	100	100
3	Chapel Hill	11	11	89	4	4	25	25	25	1	1	1	126	126	126
4	Total Aledo Charge	100	98	800	4	4	192	192	2	5	121	5	1382	1382	1382

14 Palo Pinto Charge—Palo Pinto.....	69	556	514	21	2	60	60	3	2	55	1219	32	224	55	2220	2197
Cedar Springs.....	28	222	222	2	1	30	30			23	387			30	690	33
Ward Mountain.....	11	89	89	1	1	10	10			23	357			30	845	895
Total Palo Pinto Charge.....	108	397	397	4	2	100	100	3	5	97	1756	32	191	125	3274	440
15 Gordon Circuit—Gordon.....	40	53	414	5	2	91	91			16	235	20	56	101	1135	3232
Mingus.....	18	14	14	1	1	2	2			2	3	18	6	38	233	226
Natey Flat.....	5	6	40	1	1	5	5				2	3		25	98	25
Willow Pond.....	6	40	74	1	1	20	20				2	3		27	110	98
Total Gordon Circuit.....	71	89	51	6	4	253	133			18	240	20	51	166	1601	110
16 Springtown Charge—Springtown.....	67	55	496	3	2	153	130			33	436	5	30	36	153	1574
Agnes.....	7	67	71	1	1	19	20			5	64	5		17	126	126
Knob.....	8	7	64	1	1	19	25				64	12		17	126	126
Poolville.....	27	25	232	2	1	49	65			3	3	15		28	369	369
Total Springtown Charge.....	110	94	863	5	5	240	260			41	85	73	32	98	1474	1474
17 Strawn.....	112	90	900	5	5	150	150			22	85	210	165	155	2007	2007
18 Weatherford—Couts Memorial.....	150	159	1273	6	6	350	278		10	66	160	49	50	238	3041	3035
19 Weatherford—First.....	300	360	2400	20	20	1000	1000	3	5	200	3105	104	370	1037	9451	670
20 Weatherford Circuit, North— Godfrey & Chapel.....	18	15	116	1	1	40	20		1	2	5	4	5	174	174	174
Peaster.....	19	13	111	1	1	37	12		1	2	67	3	10	236	236	236
Whitt.....	18	8	132	1	1	30	11		1	5	6	24	4	113	113	113
Wieland.....	12	5	88	1	1	20	8				3	3	2	59	59	59
Zion Hill.....	9	7	66	4	4	13	2			1	1	9	9	65	65	65
Total Weatherford Circuit, North.....	76	48	539	4	4	140	53		3	10	82	10	45	34	653	653
21 Weatherford Circuit, South— Brook.....	33	27	218	1	1	45	45			1	14	23		92	270	270
Buckner.....	19	12	156	1	1	45	40			1	2	10		25	194	194
Dennis.....	22	16	178	1	1	45	40			4	5	40		40	274	274
Greenwood.....	19	20	150	1	1	55	41			4	5	29		39	84	82
Total Weatherford Circuit, South.....	99	80	801	4	4	205	186			8	29	23		152	1122	1101
Total.....	3908	3100	25892	140	148	7952	6808	41	5	300	10837	1708	4913	200	5108	67348
Total Last Year.....	2628	2622	27393	142	136	8674	7174	31	9	31	3676	4248	4809	100	5455	59352
Increase.....	271	478	1618	7	12	1222	3068	10	4	278	7161	638	604	100	7996	1013
Decrease.....														347		6953

Recapitulation

BROWNWOOD.....	5103	4994	31679	30988	563	426	8630	8101	44	43	1615	22185	1465	5370	3918	3874	12697	95715	6659	89056		
CISCO.....	3515	3145	26145	25389	341	209	7260	4903	50	57	1657	8958	1423	4075	4002	3953	5079	60953	975	39958		
CLERBURNE.....	3452	3350	24726	23822	221	213	7155	4874	17	2	1047	6552	1275	3826	4241	3221	6112	75079	342	5474		
CORSICANA.....	4039	3448	26574	25295	700	616	8495	7271	65	146	1991	13475	1463	4669	5256	3621	2800	269230	1857	71087		
FORT WORTH.....	5977	5969	52255	51515	298	284	19511	19147	451	289	2554	91073	4691	36631	53149	19699	3437	45960	1011	48949		
GATESVILLE.....	3371	3119	22346	20893	298	284	5190	4051	17	12	1399	1032	459	1194	4329	4467	77693	1967	75636	1011		
GEOGETOWN.....	3707	3628	27700	26674	145	134	7352	6450	15	30	2256	22182	2288	15286	3641	3046	7588	100399	3265	106134		
WACO.....	4327	4153	34779	33230	400	478	8306	5474	17	161	21	2926	4286	5569	8617	4731	6876	70568	3922	66646		
WAXAHACHIE.....	3440	3307	24711	23794	144	148	7352	6808	41	309	22	10837	1708	4718	3260	4013	5108	67348	2058	65290		
WEATHERFORD.....	3209	3100	25692	24904	149	148	7352	6808	41	309	22	10837	1708	4718	3260	4013	5108	67348	2058	65290		
Total.....	40140	38091	297107	284414	2861	2953	88653	78203	1034	797	490	17168	161085	17552	87304	100385	61774	87328	938764	46705	892059	
Total Last Year.....	38090	36042	298290	274939	2896	2428	97521	77324	1220	648	580	18010	113355	17176	89948	74646	58213	480	76165	840356	33776	806580
Increase.....	2050	3049	1183	9475	265	225	8668	879	186	49	90	842	4730	376	25739	3561	11163	199	98408	12929	85479	
Decrease.....																						

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4

SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

The 1936 adjusted quota for the Central Texas Conference remains the same as in 1935.

The amounts paid on adjusted quota and by special collection for the year 1935 are as follows:

Brownwood District		Corsicana District	
Paid on Adjusted Quota		Paid on Adjusted Quota	
Ballinger	\$ 143.52	Barry	\$ 90.50
Bangs	44.00	Bazette	53.00
Blanket	35.67	Chatfield	30.45
Bronte	7.00	Cooledge	5.00
Brownwood, First Church	21.80	Cooledge Circuit	18.00
Coleman Circuit	28.00	Corsicana, Eleventh Ave.	75.12
Comanche	63.85	Corsicana, North Side	14.00
Comanche Circuit	10.00	Emhouse	5.00
Drasco-Pumphrey	22.00	Eureka	10.89
Gutine-Lamkin	8.00	Kerens	19.00
Indian Creek	21.00	Kirven	13.60
Norton	43.80	Purdan & Harmony	10.25
Robert Lee	11.65	Richland	12.50
Rockwood & Gouldbusk	50.15	Thorton	23.66
Talpa-Crews	63.00		
Winchell	21.35	TOTAL	\$ 380.97
Wingate	12.50	Paid by Special Collection	
Winters	36.47	Frost	\$ 10.00
TOTAL	\$ 643.76	Wortham	5.00
		TOTAL	\$ 15.00
Cisco District		Fort Worth District	
Paid on Adjusted Quota		Paid on Adjusted Quota	
Cisco-First	\$ 13.50	Ft. Worth-Boulevard	\$ 123.69
Gorman	120.00	Ben Brook, Brooklyn Hts.	15.50
Rising Star	5.00	College Heights	12.00
		Diamond Hill	5.00
TOTAL	\$ 138.50	Englewood	9.00
Paid by Special Collection		Eules	26.20
Dublin	\$ 13.00	Forest Hill	26.93
Pioneer-Sipe Springs	5.00	Glenwood	12.00
Ranger	20.00	Highland Park	177.88
		Meadowbrook	109.00
TOTAL	\$ 38.00	Southside	19.00
		Riverside	145.29
		Trinity	69.50
		Weatherford St.	1.00
		Haslett	20.48
		TOTAL	\$ 772.47
Cleburne District		Paid by Special Collection	
Paid on Adjusted Quota		Arlington	\$ 10.00
Granbury Circuit	\$ 30.05	Ft. Worth-First Church	50.00
Morgan and Kopperl	38.30	Mulkey Memorial	2.00
Venus	29.75		
TOTAL	\$ 98.10	TOTAL	\$ 62.00

Gatesville District	
Paid on Adjusted Quota	
Carlton	\$ 5.60
Crawford	19.00
Gatesville	9.50
Iredell-Walnut Springs	18.90
McGregor	30.00
Moody	5.00
Mosheim	5.00
Oglesby	5.00
Pearl	3.00
Turnersville	34.00
TOTAL	\$ 135.00
Paid by Special Collection	
Valley Mills	\$ 2.25

Georgetown District	
Paid on Adjusted Quota	
Bartlett	\$ 25.00
Belton	62.09
Copperas Cove	3.00
Hutto & Jonah	12.00
Killeen	6.10
Oenaville	9.00
Round Rock & Weir	5.00
Taylor	92.65
Temple, Seventh St.	6.00
Thrall & Lawrence	9.00
TOTAL	\$ 229.84

Waco District	
Paid on Adjusted Quota	
Abbott & Vaughan	\$ 22.00
Aquilla	31.00
Big Hill & Ben Hur	15.00
Bruceville & Rosenthal	12.91
China Springs	17.55
Eddy	14.00
Groesbeck	34.00
Hewitt & Bosqueville	49.25
Hubbard	80.00
Lorena	10.95
Mart	72.00
Penelope	72.44
Prairie Hill & Kirk	15.00
Waco—	
Clay Ave.	7.00
First Church	62.50
Herring Ave.	10.00
St. John's	210.25
Wesley	1.00
Waco Circuit	43.50
West	23.00
Whitney	333.58
TOTAL	\$1,136.93
Paid by Special Collection	
Elm Mott & Lake View	\$ 10.00

Waxahachie District	
Paid on Adjusted Quota	
Boyce	\$ 1.00
Ferris	16.00
Hillsboro-First Church	500.00
Italy	53.00
Red Oak	5.00
Waxahachie-First	172.60
Waxahachie Circuit	28.00
TOTAL	\$ 775.60
Paid by Special Collection	
Britton	\$ 5.00

Weatherford District	
Paid on Adjusted Quota	
Aledo	\$ 20.00
Azle	25.50
Eliasville	182.34
Graford	10.00
Graham Circuit	100.00
Loving	37.25
Millsap-Brazos	70.56
Mineral Wells	60.00
Olney	113.60
Olney Circuit	10.76
Palo Pinto	5.00
Springtown	27.00
Thurber-Gordon	12.50
Weatherford, Courts Mem.	15.00
Weatherford, First Church	55.00
Weatherford Circuit	36.85
TOTAL	\$ 781.36

Recapitulation	
Brownwood	\$ 643.76
Cisco	138.50
Cleburne	98.10
Corsicana	380.97
Ft. Worth	772.47
Gatesville	135.00
Georgetown	229.84
Waco	1,136.93
Waxahachie	775.60
Weatherford	781.36
TOTAL	\$5,092.53
Paid by Special Collection	
Cisco	\$ 38.00
Corsicana	15.00
Ft. Worth	62.00
Gatesville	2.25
Waco	10.00
Waxahachie	5.00
TOTAL	\$ 132.25

Southern Methodism's Connectional Brotherhood

With Insurance Protection at Cost

30 YEARS WITHOUT LOSS TO A SINGLE BENEFICIARY

Paid to Southern Methodist Beneficiaries over \$600,000

Saved to Policy Holders by Low Rates \$256,000

100% LEGAL RESERVE

ASSETS NEAR \$400,000

**The Association's Officials Include Church Leaders
Beneficiaries are Disabled and Aged Members, Widows and Orphans**

OUR TIMES DEMAND ECONOMICAL LIVING

Methodists Must Save By Choosing Lower Priced Insurance

This Is Being Provided By Those of the Church for Those in the Church

All Southern Methodists From Ages 1 to 60 Are Eligible

Write for Information (Giving Age Nearest Birthday) to the

METHODIST BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION

J. H. SHUMAKER, Secretary

808 Broadway, Nashville, Tennessee

CHRISTIAN - DEMOCRATIC - WHOLESOME
EFFICIENT

Weatherford College

Weatherford, Texas

In this College you will find a very ideal situation, a student body that is keen, alert, and at all times interested in the welfare of others. The atmosphere is Christian and there is a democratic spirit prevailing. The efficiency of the school cannot be questioned.

The hallmark of a real college is freedom of action and liberty of thought and expression. This is true of no college more than Weatherford. Of all the things a college does, the greatest is to open up a vision. Weatherford College is admirably fitted to do these things.

We can look upon the Junior College Movement, which is now spreading throughout the United States, as the most wholesome and significant occurrence in American education. There are 550 junior colleges in the United States. These figures indicate that the Junior College has a unique place in the field of education. Weatherford College offers education that will train the heart, the mind, and the body. It is a College with History and Tradition. It is sympathetic and appreciates high school graduates by offering guidance and assistance, and breaks the gap between the senior high school and institutions of higher learning. It is a leader in academic and extra curricula activities.

Investigate our most liberal plans and policies. Board and room in our splendid brick dormitory for women for the first month of 1936-7 session was only \$14.89. Where can you equal this? Why pay more?

For further information write or see G. C. Boswell, B.A., M.A., President.

Men's Fine Wear

Whenever
You're in
Fort Worth—

Make

Your Headquarters

At

Washer Brothers

LEON GROSS,
President

E. J. WHITE,
Vice-President